

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problem Mailbox.**

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
25 April 2002 (25.04.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 02/33060 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 9/00 (74) Agent: MARSH, David, R.; Arnold & Porter, 555 12th Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20004 (US).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/42673
- (22) International Filing Date: 12 October 2001 (12.10.2001)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
09/688,071 14 October 2000 (14.10.2000) US
- (71) Applicant: MONSANTO TECHNOLOGY LLC
[US/US]; 800 N. Lindbergh Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63167 (US).
- (72) Inventors: LASSNER, Michael, W.; 721 Falcon Avenue, Davis, CA 95616 (US). SAVIDGE, Beth; 3212 Chesapeake Bay Avenue, Davis, CA 95616 (US). WEISS, James, D.; 471 Goethe Avenue, Kirkwood, MO 63122 (US). MITSKY, Timothy, A.; 2262 A Rule Avenue, Maryland Heights, MO 63043 (US). POST-BEITTEN-MILLER, Martha, Ann; 601 Lalor Drive, Manchester, MO 63011 (US). VALENTIN, Henry, E.; 873 M Fox Spring Dr., Chesterfield, MO 63017 (US).
- (81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- Published:
— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report
- For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 02/33060 A2

(54) Title: NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCES TO PROTEINS INVOLVED IN TOCOPHEROL SYNTHESIS

(57) Abstract: Nucleic acid sequences and methods are provided for producing plants and seeds having altered tocopherol content and compositions. The methods find particular use in increasing the tocopherol levels in plants, and in providing desirable tocopherol compositions in a host plant cell.

NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCES TO PROTEINS INVOLVED IN TOCOPHEROL SYNTHESIS

5

INTRODUCTION

This application claims the benefit of the filing date of US. Application Serial Number 09/549,848, filed April 14, 2000.

10

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention is directed to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences and constructs, and methods related thereto.

15 - :

BACKGROUND

Isoprenoids are ubiquitous compounds found in all living organisms. Plants synthesize a diverse array of greater than 22,000 isoprenoids (Connolly and Hill (1992) *Dictionary of Terpenoids*, Chapman and Hall, New York, NY). In plants, isoprenoids play essential roles in particular cell functions such as production of sterols, contributing to eukaryotic membrane architecture, acyclic polyprenoids found in the side chain of ubiquinone and plastoquinone, growth regulators like abscisic acid, gibberellins, brassinosteroids or the photosynthetic pigments chlorophylls and carotenoids. Although the physiological role of other plant isoprenoids is less evident, like that of the vast array of secondary metabolites, some are known to play key roles mediating the adaptative responses to different environmental challenges. In spite of the remarkable diversity of structure and function, all isoprenoids originate from a single metabolic precursor, isopentenyl diphosphate (IPP) (Wright, (1961) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 20:525-548; and Spurgeon and Porter, (1981) in Biosynthesis of Isoprenoid Compounds, Porter and Spurgeon eds (John Wiley, New York) Vol. 1, pp1-46).

25

A number of unique and interconnected biochemical pathways derived from the isoprenoid pathway leading to secondary metabolites, including tocopherols, exist in chloroplasts

30

of higher plants. Tocopherols not only perform vital functions in plants, but are also important from mammalian nutritional perspectives. In plastids, tocopherols account for up to 40% of the total quinone pool.

Tocopherols and tocotrienols (unsaturated tocopherol derivatives) are well known antioxidants, and play an important role in protecting cells from free radical damage, and in the prevention of many diseases, including cardiac disease, cancer, cataracts, retinopathy, Alzheimer's disease, and neurodegeneration, and have been shown to have beneficial effects on symptoms of arthritis, and in anti-aging. Vitamin E is used in chicken feed for improving the shelf life, appearance, flavor, and oxidative stability of meat, and to transfer tocopherols from feed to eggs. Vitamin E has been shown to be essential for normal reproduction, improves overall performance, and enhances immunocompetence in livestock animals. Vitamin E supplement in animal feed also imparts oxidative stability to milk products.

The demand for natural tocopherols as supplements has been steadily growing at a rate of 10-20% for the past three years. At present, the demand exceeds the supply for natural tocopherols, which are known to be more biopotent than racemic mixtures of synthetically produced tocopherols. Naturally occurring tocopherols are all *d*-stereoisomers, whereas synthetic α -tocopherol is a mixture of eight *d,l*- α -tocopherol isomers, only one of which (12.5%) is identical to the natural *d*- α -tocopherol. Natural *d*- α -tocopherol has the highest vitamin E activity (1.49 IU/mg) when compared to other natural tocopherols or tocotrienols. The synthetic α -tocopherol has a vitamin E activity of 1.1 IU/mg. In 1995, the worldwide market for raw refined tocopherols was \$1020 million; synthetic materials comprised 85-88% of the market, the remaining 12-15% being natural materials. The best sources of natural tocopherols and tocotrienols are vegetable oils and grain products. Currently, most of the natural Vitamin E is produced from γ -tocopherol derived from soy oil processing, which is subsequently converted to α -tocopherol by chemical modification (α -tocopherol exhibits the greatest biological activity).

Methods of enhancing the levels of tocopherols and tocotrienols in plants, especially levels of the more desirable compounds that can be used directly, without chemical modification, would be useful to the art as such molecules exhibit better functionality and bioavailability.

In addition, methods for the increased production of other isoprenoid derived compounds in a host plant cell is desirable. Furthermore, methods for the production of particular isoprenoid compounds in a host plant cell is also needed.

5

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is directed to sequences to proteins involved in tocopherol synthesis. The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention include those derived from prokaryotic and eukaryotic sources.

10

Thus, one aspect of the present invention relates to prenyltransferase, and in particular to isolated polynucleotide sequences encoding prenyltransferase proteins and polypeptides related thereto. In particular, isolated nucleic acid sequences encoding prenyltransferase proteins from bacterial and plant sources are provided.

15

In another aspect, the present invention provides isolated polynucleotide sequences encoding tocopherol cyclase, and polypeptides related thereto. In particular, isolated nucleic acid sequences encoding tocopherol cyclase proteins from bacterial and plant sources are provided.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to oligonucleotides which include partial or complete prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase encoding sequences.

20

It is also an aspect of the present invention to provide recombinant DNA constructs which can be used for transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase. In particular, constructs are provided which are capable of transcription or transcription and translation in host cells.

25

In another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for production of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase in a host cell or progeny thereof. In particular, host cells are transformed or transfected with a DNA construct which can be used for transcription or transcription and translation of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase. The recombinant cells which contain prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase are also part of the present invention.

30

In a further aspect, the present invention relates to methods of using polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences to modify the tocopherol content of host cells, particularly in host plant

cells. Plant cells having such a modified tocopherol content are also contemplated herein.

Methods and cells in which both prenyltransferase and tocopherol cyclase are expressed in a host cell are also part of the present invention.

The modified plants, seeds and oils obtained by the expression of the prenyltransferase or
5 tocopherol cyclase are also considered part of the invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides an amino acid sequence alignment between ATPT2, ATPT3, ATPT4,
10 ATPT8, and ATPT12 are performed using ClustalW.

Figure 2 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10800.

Figure 3 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10801.

Figure 4 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10803.

Figure 5 provides a schematic picture of the construct pCGN10806.

15 Figure 6 provides a schematic picture of the construct pCGN10807.

Figure 7 provides a schematic picture of the construct pCGN10808.

Figure 8 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10809.

Figure 9 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10810.

Figure 10 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10811.

20 Figure 11 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10812.

Figure 12 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10813.

Figure 13 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10814.

Figure 14 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10815.

Figure 15 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10816.

25 Figure 16 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10817.

Figure 17 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10819.

Figure 18 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10824.

Figure 19 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10825.

Figure 20 provides a schematic picture of the expression construct pCGN10826.

Figure 21 provides an amino acid sequence alignment using ClustalW between the *Synechocystis* prenyltransferase sequences.

Figure 22 provides an amino acid sequence of the ATPT2, ATPT3, ATPT4, ATPT8, and ATPT12 protein sequences from *Arabidopsis* and the slr1736, slr0926, slr1899, slr0056, and the
5 slr1518 amino acid sequences from *Synechocystis*.

Figure 23 provides the results of the enzymatic assay from preparations of wild type *Synechocystis* strain 6803, and *Synechocystis* slr1736 knockout.

Figure 24 provides bar graphs of HPLC data obtained from seed extracts of transgenic *Arabidopsis* containing pCGN10822, which provides of the expression of the ATPT2 sequence,
10 in the sense orientation, from the napin promoter. Provided are graphs for alpha, gamma, and delta tocopherols, as well as total tocopherol for 22 transformed lines, as well as a nontransformed (wildtype) control.

Figure 25 provides a bar graph of HPLC analysis of seed extracts from *Arabidopsis* plants transformed with pCGN10803 (35S-ATPT2, in the antisense orientation), pCGN10822 (line
15 1625, napin ATPT2 in the sense orientation), pCGN10809 (line 1627, 35S-ATPT3 in the sense orientation), a nontransformed (wt) control, and an empty vector transformed control.

Figure 26 shows total tocopherol levels measured in T# *Arabidopsis* seed of line.

Figure 27 shows total tocopherol levels measured in T# *Arabidopsis* seed of line.

Figure 28 shows total tocopherol levels measured in developing canola seed of line
20 10822-1.

Figure 29: shows results of phytyl prenyltransferase activity assay using *Synechocystis* wild type and slr1737 knockout mutant membrane preparations.

Figure 30 is the chromatograph from an HPLC analysis of *Synechocystis* extracts.

Figure 31 is a sequence alignment of the *Arabidopsis* homologue with the sequence of the
25 public database.

Figure 32 shows the results of hydropathic analysis of slr1737

Figure 33 shows the results of hydropathic analysis of the *Arabidopsis* homologue of slr1737.

Figure 34 shows the catalytic mechanism of various cyclase enzymes

Figure 35 is a sequence alignment of slr1737, slr1737 *Arabidopsis* homologue and the *Arabidopsis* chalcone isomerase.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

5 The present invention provides, *inter alia*, compositions and methods for altering (for example, increasing and decreasing) the tocopherol levels and/or modulating their ratios in host cells. In particular, the present invention provides polynucleotides, polypeptides, and methods of use thereof for the modulation of tocopherol content in host plant cells.

10 The biosynthesis of α -tocopherol in higher plants involves condensation of homogentisic acid and phytylpyrophosphate to form 2-methyl-6 phytylbenzoquinol that can, by cyclization and subsequent methylations (Fiedler et al., 1982, *Planta*, 155: 511-515, Soll et al., 1980, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 204: 544-550, Marshall et al., 1985 *Phytochem.*, 24: 1705-1711, all of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety), form various tocopherols.

15 : . The *Arabidopsis pds2* mutant identified and characterized by Norris *et al.* (1995), is deficient in tocopherol and plastiquinone-9 accumulation. Further genetic and biochemical analysis suggested that the protein encoded by *PDS2* may be responsible for the prenylation of homogentisic acid. The *PDS2* locus identified by Norris *et al.* (1995) has been hypothesized to possibly encode the tocopherol phytyl-prenyltransferase, as the *pds2* mutant fails to accumulate
20 tocopherols.

Norris *et al.* (1995) determined that in *Arabidopsis pds2* lies at the top of chromosome 3, approximately 7 centimorgans above long hypocotyl2, based on the genetic map. ATPT2 is located on chromosome 2 between 36 and 41 centimorgans, lying on BAC F19F24, indicating that ATPT2 does not correspond to *PDS2*. Thus, it is an aspect of the present invention to
25 provide novel polynucleotides and polypeptides involved in the prenylation of homogentisic acid. This reaction may be a rate limiting step in tocopherol biosynthesis, and this gene has yet to be isolated.

U.S. Patent No. 5,432,069 describes the partial purification and characterization of tocopherol cyclase from *Chlorella protothecoides*, *Dunaliella salina* and wheat. The cyclase

described as being glycine rich, water soluble and with a predicted MW of 48-50kDa. However, only limited peptide fragment sequences were available.

In one aspect, the present invention provides polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences involved in the prenylation of straight chain and aromatic compounds. Straight chain prenyltransferases as used herein comprises sequences which encode proteins involved in the prenylation of straight chain compounds, including, but not limited to, geranyl geranyl pyrophosphate and farnesyl pyrophosphate. Aromatic prenyltransferases, as used herein, comprises sequences which encode proteins involved in the prenylation of aromatic compounds, including, but not limited to, menaquinone, ubiquinone, chlorophyll, and homogentisic acid. The prenyltransferase of the present invention preferably prenylates homogentisic acid.

In another aspect, the invention provides polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences to tocopherol cyclization enzymes. The 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol cyclase (tocopherol cyclase) is responsible for the cyclization of 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol to tocopherol.

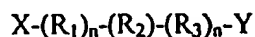
15 - Isolated Polynucleotides, Proteins, and Polypeptides

A first aspect of the present invention relates to isolated prenyltransferase polynucleotides. Another aspect of the present invention relates to isolated tocopherol cyclase polynucleotides. The polynucleotide sequences of the present invention include isolated polynucleotides that encode the polypeptides of the invention having a deduced amino acid sequence selected from the group of sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing and to other polynucleotide sequences closely related to such sequences and variants thereof.

The invention provides a polynucleotide sequence identical over its entire length to each coding sequence as set forth in the Sequence Listing. The invention also provides the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide or a fragment thereof, as well as the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide or a fragment thereof in a reading frame with other coding sequences, such as those encoding a leader or secretory sequence, a pre-, pro-, or prepro- protein sequence. The polynucleotide can also include non-coding sequences, including for example, but not limited to, non-coding 5' and 3' sequences, such as the transcribed, untranslated sequences, termination signals, ribosome binding sites, sequences that stabilize mRNA, introns, polyadenylation signals,

and additional coding sequence that encodes additional amino acids. For example, a marker sequence can be included to facilitate the purification of the fused polypeptide. Polynucleotides of the present invention also include polynucleotides comprising a structural gene and the naturally associated sequences that control gene expression.

- 5 The invention also includes polynucleotides of the formula:



wherein, at the 5' end, X is hydrogen, and at the 3' end, Y is hydrogen or a metal, R_1 and R_3 are any nucleic acid residue, n is an integer between 1 and 3000, preferably between 1 and 1000 and R_2 is a nucleic acid sequence of the invention, particularly a nucleic acid sequence selected from
 10 the group set forth in the Sequence Listing and preferably those of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-16, 18, 23, 29, 36, and 38. In the formula, R_2 is oriented so that its 5' end residue is at the left, bound to R_1 , and its 3' end residue is at the right, bound to R_3 . Any stretch of nucleic acid residues denoted by either R group, where R is greater than 1, may be either a heteropolymer or a homopolymer, preferably a heteropolymer.

- 15 The invention also relates to variants of the polynucleotides described herein that encode for variants of the polypeptides of the invention. Variants that are fragments of the polynucleotides of the invention can be used to synthesize full-length polynucleotides of the invention. Preferred embodiments are polynucleotides encoding polypeptide variants wherein 5 to 10, 1 to 5, 1 to 3, 2, 1 or no amino acid residues of a polypeptide sequence of the invention are
 20 substituted, added or deleted, in any combination. Particularly preferred are substitutions, additions, and deletions that are silent such that they do not alter the properties or activities of the polynucleotide or polypeptide.

Further preferred embodiments of the invention that are at least 50%, 60%, or 70% identical over their entire length to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention, and
 25 polynucleotides that are complementary to such polynucleotides. More preferable are polynucleotides that comprise a region that is at least 80% identical over its entire length to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention and polynucleotides that are complementary thereto. In this regard, polynucleotides at least 90% identical over their entire length are particularly preferred, those at least 95% identical are especially preferred. Further,

those with at least 97% identity are highly preferred and those with at least 98% and 99% identity are particularly highly preferred, with those at least 99% being the most highly preferred.

Preferred embodiments are polynucleotides that encode polypeptides that retain substantially the same biological function or activity as the mature polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides set forth in the Sequence Listing.

The invention further relates to polynucleotides that hybridize to the above-described sequences. In particular, the invention relates to polynucleotides that hybridize under stringent conditions to the above-described polynucleotides. As used herein, the terms "stringent conditions" and "stringent hybridization conditions" mean that hybridization will generally occur if there is at least 95% and preferably at least 97% identity between the sequences. An example of stringent hybridization conditions is overnight incubation at 42°C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 micrograms/milliliter denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the hybridization support in 0.1x SSC at approximately 65°C. Other hybridization and wash conditions are well known and are exemplified in Sambrook, *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), particularly Chapter 11.

The invention also provides a polynucleotide consisting essentially of a polynucleotide sequence obtainable by screening an appropriate library containing the complete gene for a polynucleotide sequence set forth in the Sequence Listing under stringent hybridization conditions with a probe having the sequence of said polynucleotide sequence or a fragment thereof; and isolating said polynucleotide sequence. Fragments useful for obtaining such a polynucleotide include, for example, probes and primers as described herein.

As discussed herein regarding polynucleotide assays of the invention, for example, polynucleotides of the invention can be used as a hybridization probe for RNA, cDNA, or genomic DNA to isolate full length cDNAs or genomic clones encoding a polypeptide and to isolate cDNA or genomic clones of other genes that have a high sequence similarity to a polynucleotide set forth in the Sequence Listing. Such probes will generally comprise at least 15 bases. Preferably such probes will have at least 30 bases and can have at least 50 bases. Particularly preferred probes will have between 30 bases and 50 bases, inclusive.

The coding region of each gene that comprises or is comprised by a polynucleotide sequence set forth in the Sequence Listing may be isolated by screening using a DNA sequence provided in the Sequence Listing to synthesize an oligonucleotide probe. A labeled oligonucleotide having a sequence complementary to that of a gene of the invention is then used to screen a library of cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA to identify members of the library which hybridize to the probe. For example, synthetic oligonucleotides are prepared which correspond to the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase EST sequences. The oligonucleotides are used as primers in polymerase chain reaction (PCR) techniques to obtain 5' and 3' terminal sequence of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase genes. Alternatively, where oligonucleotides of low degeneracy can be prepared from particular prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase peptides, such probes may be used directly to screen gene libraries for prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase gene sequences. In particular, screening of cDNA libraries in phage vectors is useful in such methods due to lower levels of background hybridization.

Typically, a prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequence obtainable from the use of nucleic acid probes will show 60-70% sequence identity between the target prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequence and the encoding sequence used as a probe. However, lengthy sequences with as little as 50-60% sequence identity may also be obtained. The nucleic acid probes may be a lengthy fragment of the nucleic acid sequence, or may also be a shorter, oligonucleotide probe. When longer nucleic acid fragments are employed as probes (greater than about 100 bp), one may screen at lower stringencies in order to obtain sequences from the target sample which have 20-50% deviation (i.e., 50-80% sequence homology) from the sequences used as probe. Oligonucleotide probes can be considerably shorter than the entire nucleic acid sequence encoding an prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase enzyme, but should be at least about 10, preferably at least about 15, and more preferably at least about 20 nucleotides. A higher degree of sequence identity is desired when shorter regions are used as opposed to longer regions. It may thus be desirable to identify regions of highly conserved amino acid sequence to design oligonucleotide probes for detecting and recovering other related prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase genes. Shorter probes are often particularly useful for polymerase chain reactions (PCR), especially when highly conserved sequences can be identified. (See, Gould, *et al.*, *PNAS USA* (1989) 86:1934-1938.).

Another aspect of the present invention relates to prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase polypeptides. Such polypeptides include isolated polypeptides set forth in the Sequence Listing, as well as polypeptides and fragments thereof, particularly those polypeptides which exhibit prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase activity and also those polypeptides which have at least 50%, 60% or 70% identity, preferably at least 80% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95% identity to a polypeptide sequence selected from the group of sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing, and also include portions of such polypeptides, wherein such portion of the polypeptide preferably includes at least 30 amino acids and more preferably includes at least 50 amino acids.

“Identity”, as is well understood in the art, is a relationship between two or more polypeptide sequences or two or more polynucleotide sequences, as determined by comparing the sequences. In the art, “identity” also means the degree of sequence relatedness between polypeptide or polynucleotide sequences, as determined by the match between strings of such sequences. “Identity” can be readily calculated by known methods including, but not limited to, those described in *Computational Molecular Biology*, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York (1988); *Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects*, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; *Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I*, Griffin, A.M. and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey (1994); *Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology*, von Heinje, G., Academic Press (1987); *Sequence Analysis Primer*, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., Stockton Press, New York (1991); and Carillo, H., and Lipman, D., *SIAM J Applied Math*, 48:1073 (1988). Methods to determine identity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Moreover, methods to determine identity are codified in publicly available programs. Computer programs which can be used to determine identity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG (Devereux, J., et al., *Nucleic Acids Research* 12(1):387 (1984); suite of five BLAST programs, three designed for nucleotide sequences queries (BLASTN, BLASTX, and TBLASTX) and two designed for protein sequence queries (BLASTP and TBLASTN) (Coulson, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 12: 76-80 (1994); Birren, et al., *Genome Analysis*, 1: 543-559 (1997)). The BLAST X program is publicly available from NCBI and other sources (*BLAST Manual*, Altschul, S., et al., NCBI NLM NIH, Bethesda, MD

20894; Altschul, S., *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 215:403-410 (1990)). The well known Smith Waterman algorithm can also be used to determine identity.

Parameters for polypeptide sequence comparison typically include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453 (1970)

5 Comparison matrix: BLOSSUM62 from Hentikoff and Hentikoff, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 89:10915-10919 (1992)

Gap Penalty: 12

Gap Length Penalty: 4

A program which can be used with these parameters is publicly available as the "gap" program from Genetics Computer Group, Madison Wisconsin. The above parameters along with
10 no penalty for end gap are the default parameters for peptide comparisons.

Parameters for polynucleotide sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman and Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453 (1970)

Comparison matrix: matches = +10; mismatches = 0

15 Gap Penalty: 50

Gap Length Penalty: 3

A program which can be used with these parameters is publicly available as the "gap" program from Genetics Computer Group, Madison Wisconsin. The above parameters are the default parameters for nucleic acid comparisons.

20 The invention also includes polypeptides of the formula:



wherein, at the amino terminus, X is hydrogen, and at the carboxyl terminus, Y is hydrogen or a metal, R_1 and R_3 are any amino acid residue, n is an integer between 1 and 1000, and R_2 is an amino acid sequence of the invention, particularly an amino acid sequence selected from the
25 group set forth in the Sequence Listing and preferably those encoded by the sequences provided in SEQ ID NOs: 2, 4, 6, 9, 12, 17, 19-22, 24-28, 30, 32-35, 37, and 39. In the formula, R_2 is oriented so that its amino terminal residue is at the left, bound to R_1 , and its carboxy terminal residue is at the right, bound to R_3 . Any stretch of amino acid residues denoted by either R group, where R is greater than 1, may be either a heteropolymer or a homopolymer, preferably a
30 heteropolymer.

Polypeptides of the present invention include isolated polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide comprising a sequence selected from the group of a sequence contained in the Sequence Listing set forth herein.

5 The polypeptides of the present invention can be mature protein or can be part of a fusion protein.

Fragments and variants of the polypeptides are also considered to be a part of the invention. A fragment is a variant polypeptide which has an amino acid sequence that is entirely the same as part but not all of the amino acid sequence of the previously described polypeptides. The fragments can be "free-standing" or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the
10 fragment forms a part or a region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Preferred fragments are biologically active fragments which are those fragments that mediate activities of the polypeptides of the invention, including those with similar activity or improved activity or with a decreased activity. Also included are those fragments that antigenic or immunogenic in an animal, particularly a human.

15 Variants of the polypeptide also include polypeptides that vary from the sequences set forth in the Sequence Listing by conservative amino acid substitutions, substitution of a residue by another with like characteristics. In general, such substitutions are among Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; between Ser and Thr; between Asp and Glu; between Asn and Gln; between Lys and Arg; or between Phe and Tyr. Particularly preferred are variants in which 5 to 10; 1 to 5; 1 to 3 or one
20 amino acid(s) are substituted, deleted, or added, in any combination.

Variants that are fragments of the polypeptides of the invention can be used to produce the corresponding full length polypeptide by peptide synthesis. Therefore, these variants can be used as intermediates for producing the full-length polypeptides of the invention.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention can be used, for example, in the
25 transformation of host cells, such as plant host cells, as further discussed herein.

The invention also provides polynucleotides that encode a polypeptide that is a mature protein plus additional amino or carboxyl-terminal amino acids, or amino acids within the mature polypeptide (for example, when the mature form of the protein has more than one polypeptide chain). Such sequences can, for example, play a role in the processing of a protein from a
30 precursor to a mature form, allow protein transport, shorten or lengthen protein half-life, or

facilitate manipulation of the protein in assays or production. It is contemplated that cellular enzymes can be used to remove any additional amino acids from the mature protein.

5 A precursor protein, having the mature form of the polypeptide fused to one or more prosequences may be an inactive form of the polypeptide. The inactive precursors generally are activated when the prosequences are removed. Some or all of the prosequences may be removed prior to activation. Such precursor protein are generally called proproteins.

Plant Constructs and Methods of Use

10 Of particular interest is the use of the nucleotide sequences in recombinant DNA constructs to direct the transcription or transcription and translation (expression) of the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequences of the present invention in a host plant cell. The expression constructs generally comprise a promoter functional in a host plant cell operably linked to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase of the
15 present invention and a transcriptional termination region functional in a host plant cell.

A first nucleic acid sequence is "operably linked" or "operably associated" with a second nucleic acid sequence when the sequences are so arranged that the first nucleic acid sequence affects the function of the second nucleic-acid sequence. Preferably, the two sequences are part of a single contiguous nucleic acid molecule and more preferably are adjacent. For example, a
20 promoter is operably linked to a gene if the promoter regulates or mediates transcription of the gene in a cell.

Those skilled in the art will recognize that there are a number of promoters which are functional in plant cells, and have been described in the literature. Chloroplast and plastid specific promoters, chloroplast or plastid functional promoters, and chloroplast or plastid
25 operable promoters are also envisioned.

One set of plant functional promoters are constitutive promoters such as the CaMV35S or FMV35S promoters that yield high levels of expression in most plant organs. Enhanced or duplicated versions of the CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters are useful in the practice of this invention (Odell, *et al.* (1985) *Nature* 313:810-812; Rogers, U.S. Patent Number 5,378, 619). In
30 addition, it may also be preferred to bring about expression of the prenyltransferase or tocopherol

cyclase gene in specific tissues of the plant, such as leaf, stem, root, tuber, seed, fruit, etc., and the promoter chosen should have the desired tissue and developmental specificity.

Of particular interest is the expression of the nucleic acid sequences of the present invention from transcription initiation regions which are preferentially expressed in a plant seed tissue. Examples of such seed preferential transcription initiation sequences include those sequences derived from sequences encoding plant storage protein genes or from genes involved in fatty acid biosynthesis in oilseeds. Examples of such promoters include the 5' regulatory regions from such genes as napin (Kridl *et al.*, *Seed Sci. Res.* 1:209:219 (1991)), phaseolin, zein, soybean trypsin inhibitor, ACP, stearyl-ACP desaturase, soybean α' subunit of β -conglycinin (soy 7s, (Chen *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 83:8560-8564 (1986))) and oleosin.

It may be advantageous to direct the localization of proteins conferring prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase to a particular subcellular compartment, for example, to the mitochondrion, endoplasmic reticulum, vacuoles, chloroplast or other plastidic compartment. For example, where the genes of interest of the present invention will be targeted to plastids, such as chloroplasts, for expression, the constructs will also employ the use of sequences to direct the gene to the plastid. Such sequences are referred to herein as chloroplast transit peptides (CTP) or plastid transit peptides (PTP). In this manner, where the gene of interest is not directly inserted into the plastid, the expression construct will additionally contain a gene encoding a transit peptide to direct the gene of interest to the plastid. The chloroplast transit peptides may be derived from the gene of interest, or may be derived from a heterologous sequence having a CTP. Such transit peptides are known in the art. See, for example, Von Heijne *et al.* (1991) *Plant Mol. Biol. Rep.* 9:104-126; Clark *et al.* (1989) *J. Biol. Chem.* 264:17544-17550; della-Cioppa *et al.* (1987) *Plant Physiol.* 84:965-968; Romer *et al.* (1993) *Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun.* 196:1414-1421; and, Shah *et al.* (1986) *Science* 233:478-481.

Depending upon the intended use, the constructs may contain the nucleic acid sequence which encodes the entire prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase protein, or a portion thereof. For example, where antisense inhibition of a given prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase protein is desired, the entire prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequence is not required. Furthermore, where prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequences used in constructs are intended for use as probes, it may be advantageous to prepare constructs containing only a

particular portion of a prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase encoding sequence, for example a sequence which is discovered to encode a highly conserved prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase region.

The skilled artisan will recognize that there are various methods for the inhibition of expression of endogenous sequences in a host cell. Such methods include, but are not limited to, antisense suppression (Smith, *et al.* (1988) *Nature* 334:724-726), co-suppression (Napoli, *et al.* (1989) *Plant Cell* 2:279-289), ribozymes (PCT Publication WO 97/10328), and combinations of sense and antisense Waterhouse, *et al.* (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95:13959-13964.

Methods for the suppression of endogenous sequences in a host cell typically employ the transcription or transcription and translation of at least a portion of the sequence to be suppressed. Such sequences may be homologous to coding as well as non-coding regions of the endogenous sequence.

Regulatory transcript termination regions may be provided in plant expression constructs of this invention as well. Transcript termination regions may be provided by the DNA sequence encoding the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase or a convenient transcription termination region derived from a different gene source, for example, the transcript termination region which is naturally associated with the transcript initiation region. The skilled artisan will recognize that any convenient transcript termination region which is capable of terminating transcription in a plant cell may be employed in the constructs of the present invention.

Alternatively, constructs may be prepared to direct the expression of the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequences directly from the host plant cell plastid. Such constructs and methods are known in the art and are generally described, for example, in Svab, *et al.* (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:8526-8530 and Svab and Maliga (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:913-917 and in U.S. Patent Number 5,693,507.

The prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase constructs of the present invention can be used in transformation methods with additional constructs providing for the expression of other nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins involved in the production of tocopherols, or tocopherol precursors such as homogentisic acid and/or phytylpyrophosphate. Nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins involved in the production of homogentisic acid are known in the art, and include but are not limited to, 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase (HPPD, EC

1.13.11.27) described for example, by Garcia, *et al.* ((1999) *Plant Physiol.* 119(4):1507-1516), mono or bifunctional *tyrA* (described for example by Xia, *et al.* (1992) *J. Gen Microbiol.* 138:1309-1316, and Hudson, *et al.* (1984) *J. Mol. Biol.* 180:1023-1051), Oxygenase, 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate di- (9CI), 4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate hydroxylase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid hydroxylase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic hydroxylase; p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic oxidase), 4-hydroxyphenylacetate, NAD(P)H:oxygen oxidoreductase (1-hydroxylating); 4-hydroxyphenylacetate 1-monooxygenase, and the like. In addition, constructs for the expression of nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins involved in the production of phytylpyrophosphate can also be employed with the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase constructs of the present invention. Nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins involved in the production of phytylpyrophosphate are known in the art, and include, but are not limited to geranylgeranylpyrophosphate synthase (GGPPS), geranylgeranylpyrophosphate reductase (GGH), 1-deoxyxylulose-5-phosphate synthase, 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate reductoisomerase, 4-diphosphocytidyl-2-C-methylerythritol synthase, isopentyl pyrophosphate isomerase.

The prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase sequences of the present invention find use in the preparation of transformation constructs having a second expression cassette for the expression of additional sequences involved in tocopherol biosynthesis. Additional tocopherol biosynthesis sequences of interest in the present invention include, but are not limited to gamma-tocopherol methyltransferase (Shintani, *et al.* (1998) *Science* 282(5396):2098-2100), tocopherol cyclase, and tocopherol methyltransferase.

A plant cell, tissue, organ, or plant into which the recombinant DNA constructs containing the expression constructs have been introduced is considered transformed, transfected, or transgenic. A transgenic or transformed cell or plant also includes progeny of the cell or plant and progeny produced from a breeding program employing such a transgenic plant as a parent in a cross and exhibiting an altered phenotype resulting from the presence of a prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase nucleic acid sequence.

Plant expression or transcription constructs having a prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase as the DNA sequence of interest for increased or decreased expression thereof may be

employed with a wide variety of plant life, particularly, plant life involved in the production of vegetable oils for edible and industrial uses. Particularly preferred plants for use in the methods of the present invention include, but are not limited to: *Acacia*, alfalfa, aneth, apple, apricot, artichoke, arugula, asparagus, avocado, banana, barley, beans, beet, blackberry, blueberry, 5 broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, canola, cantaloupe, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, cherry, chicory, cilantro, citrus, clementines, coffee, corn, cotton, cucumber, Douglas fir, eggplant, endive, escarole, eucalyptus, fennel, figs, garlic, gourd, grape, grapefruit, honey dew, jicama, kiwifruit, lettuce, leeks, lemon, lime, Loblolly pine, mango, melon, mushroom, nectarine, nut, oat, oil palm, oil seed rape, okra, onion, orange, an ornamental plant, papaya, parsley, pea, 10 peach, peanut, pear, pepper, persimmon, pine, pineapple, plantain, plum, pomegranate, poplar, potato, pumpkin, quince, radiata pine, radicchio, radish, raspberry, rice, rye, sorghum, Southern pine, soybean, spinach, squash, strawberry, sugarbeet, sugarcane, sunflower, sweet potato, sweetgum, tangerine, tea, tobacco, tomato, triticales, turf, turnip, a vine, watermelon, wheat, yams, and zucchini.

15 Most especially preferred are temperate oilseed crops. Temperate oilseed crops of interest include, but are not limited to, rapeseed (Canola and High Erucic Acid varieties), sunflower, safflower, cotton, soybean, peanut, coconut and oil palms, and corn. Depending on the method for introducing the recombinant constructs into the host cell, other DNA sequences may be required. Importantly, this invention is applicable to dicotyledons and monocotyledons 20 species alike and will be readily applicable to new and/or improved transformation and regulation techniques.

Of particular interest, is the use of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase constructs in plants to produce plants or plant parts, including, but not limited to leaves, stems, roots, reproductive, and seed, with a modified content of tocopherols in plant parts having transformed 25 plant cells.

For immunological screening, antibodies to the protein can be prepared by injecting rabbits or mice with the purified protein or portion thereof, such methods of preparing antibodies being well known to those in the art. Either monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies can be produced, although typically polyclonal antibodies are more useful for gene isolation. Western 30 analysis may be conducted to determine that a related protein is present in a crude extract of the

desired plant species, as determined by cross-reaction with the antibodies to the encoded proteins. When cross-reactivity is observed, genes encoding the related proteins are isolated by screening expression libraries representing the desired plant species. Expression libraries can be constructed in a variety of commercially available vectors, including lambda g11, as described in
5 Sambrook, *et al.* (*Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition (1989) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).

To confirm the activity and specificity of the proteins encoded by the identified nucleic acid sequences as prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase enzymes, *in vitro* assays are performed in insect cell cultures using baculovirus expression systems. Such baculovirus expression
10 systems are known in the art and are described by Lee, *et al.* U.S. Patent Number 5,348,886, the entirety of which is herein incorporated by reference.

In addition, other expression constructs may be prepared to assay for protein activity utilizing different expression systems. Such expression constructs are transformed into yeast or prokaryotic host and assayed for prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase activity. Such
15 expression systems are known in the art and are readily available through commercial sources.

In addition to the sequences described in the present invention, DNA coding sequences useful in the present invention can be derived from algae, fungi, bacteria, mammalian sources, plants, etc. Homology searches in existing databases using signature sequences corresponding to conserved nucleotide and amino acid sequences of prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase can
20 be employed to isolate equivalent, related genes from other sources such as plants and microorganisms. Searches in EST databases can also be employed. Furthermore, the use of DNA sequences encoding enzymes functionally enzymatically equivalent to those disclosed herein, wherein such DNA sequences are degenerate equivalents of the nucleic acid sequences disclosed herein in accordance with the degeneracy of the genetic code, is also encompassed by
25 the present invention. Demonstration of the functionality of coding sequences identified by any of these methods can be carried out by complementation of mutants of appropriate organisms, such as *Synechocystis*, *Shewanella*, yeast, *Pseudomonas*, *Rhodobacteria*, etc., that lack specific biochemical reactions, or that have been mutated. The sequences of the DNA coding regions can be optimized by gene resynthesis, based on codon usage, for maximum expression in
30 particular hosts.

For the alteration of tocopherol production in a host cell, a second expression construct can be used in accordance with the present invention. For example, the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase expression construct can be introduced into a host cell in conjunction with a second expression construct having a nucleotide sequence for a protein involved in tocopherol biosynthesis.

The method of transformation in obtaining such transgenic plants is not critical to the instant invention, and various methods of plant transformation are currently available. Furthermore, as newer methods become available to transform crops, they may also be directly applied hereunder. For example, many plant species naturally susceptible to *Agrobacterium* infection may be successfully transformed via tripartite or binary vector methods of *Agrobacterium* mediated transformation. In many instances, it will be desirable to have the construct bordered on one or both sides by T-DNA, particularly having the left and right borders, more particularly the right border. This is particularly useful when the construct uses *A. tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* as a mode for transformation, although the T-DNA borders may find use with other modes of transformation. In addition, techniques of microinjection, DNA particle bombardment, and electroporation have been developed which allow for the transformation of various monocot and dicot plant species.

Normally, included with the DNA construct will be a structural gene having the necessary regulatory regions for expression in a host and providing for selection of transformant cells. The gene may provide for resistance to a cytotoxic agent, e.g. antibiotic, heavy metal, toxin, etc., complementation providing prototrophy to an auxotrophic host, viral immunity or the like. Depending upon the number of different host species the expression construct or components thereof are introduced, one or more markers may be employed, where different conditions for selection are used for the different hosts.

Where *Agrobacterium* is used for plant cell transformation, a vector may be used which may be introduced into the *Agrobacterium* host for homologous recombination with T-DNA or the Ti- or Ri-plasmid present in the *Agrobacterium* host. The Ti- or Ri-plasmid containing the T-DNA for recombination may be armed (capable of causing gall formation) or disarmed (incapable of causing gall formation), the latter being permissible, so long as the *vir* genes are

present in the transformed *Agrobacterium* host. The armed plasmid can give a mixture of normal plant cells and gall.

In some instances where *Agrobacterium* is used as the vehicle for transforming host plant cells, the expression or transcription construct bordered by the T-DNA border region(s) will be

5 inserted into a broad host range vector capable of replication in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium*, there being broad host range vectors described in the literature. Commonly used is pRK2 or derivatives thereof. See, for example, Ditta, *et al.*, (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., U.S.A.* (1980) 77:7347-7351) and EPA 0 120 515, which are incorporated herein by reference. Alternatively,

10 one may insert the sequences to be expressed in plant cells into a vector containing separate replication sequences, one of which stabilizes the vector in *E. coli*, and the other in *Agrobacterium*. See, for example, McBride, *et al.* (*Plant Mol. Biol.* (1990) 14:269-276), wherein the pRiHRI (Jouanin, *et al.*, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* (1985) 201:370-374) origin of replication is utilized and provides for added stability of the plant expression vectors in host *Agrobacterium* cells.

15 Included with the expression construct and the T-DNA will be one or more markers, which allow for selection of transformed *Agrobacterium* and transformed plant cells. A number of markers have been developed for use with plant cells, such as resistance to chloramphenicol, kanamycin, the aminoglycoside G418, hygromycin, or the like. The particular marker employed is not essential to this invention, one or another marker being preferred

20 depending on the particular host and the manner of construction.

For transformation of plant cells using *Agrobacterium*, explants may be combined and incubated with the transformed *Agrobacterium* for sufficient time for transformation, the bacteria killed, and the plant cells cultured in an appropriate selective medium. Once callus forms, shoot formation can be encouraged by employing the appropriate plant hormones in accordance with

25 known methods and the shoots transferred to rooting medium for regeneration of plants. The plants may then be grown to seed and the seed used to establish repetitive generations and for isolation of vegetable oils.

There are several possible ways to obtain the plant cells of this invention which contain multiple expression constructs. Any means for producing a plant comprising a construct having

30 a DNA sequence encoding the expression construct of the present invention, and at least one

other construct having another DNA sequence encoding an enzyme are encompassed by the present invention. For example, the expression construct can be used to transform a plant at the same time as the second construct either by inclusion of both expression constructs in a single transformation vector or by using separate vectors, each of which express desired genes. The
5 second construct can be introduced into a plant which has already been transformed with the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase expression construct, or alternatively, transformed plants, one expressing the prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase construct and one expressing the second construct, can be crossed to bring the constructs together in the same plant.

Transgenic plants of the present invention may be produced from tissue culture, and
10 subsequent generations grown from seed. Alternatively, transgenic plants may be grown using apomixis. Apomixis is a genetically controlled method of reproduction in plants where the embryo is formed without union of an egg and a sperm. There are three basic types of apomictic reproduction: 1) apospory where the embryo develops from a chromosomally unreduced egg in an embryo sac derived from the nucleus, 2) diplospory where the embryo develops from an
15 unreduced egg in an embryo sac derived from the megaspore mother cell, and 3) adventitious embryony where the embryo develops directly from a somatic cell. In most forms of apomixis, pseudogamy or fertilization of the polar nuclei to produce endosperm is necessary for seed viability. In apospory, a nurse cultivar can be used as a pollen source for endosperm formation in seeds. The nurse cultivar does not affect the genetics of the aposporous apomictic cultivar since
20 the unreduced egg of the cultivar develops parthenogenetically, but makes possible endosperm production. Apomixis is economically important, especially in transgenic plants, because it causes any genotype, no matter how heterozygous, to breed true. Thus, with apomictic reproduction, heterozygous transgenic plants can maintain their genetic fidelity throughout repeated life cycles. Methods for the production of apomictic plants are known in the art. See,
25 U.S. Patent No. 5,811,636, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

The nucleic acid sequences of the present invention can be used in constructs to provide for the expression of the sequence in a variety of host cells, both prokaryotic eukaryotic. Host cells of the present invention preferably include monocotyledenous and dicotyledenous plant cells.

In general, the skilled artisan is familiar with the standard resource materials which describe specific conditions and procedures for the construction, manipulation and isolation of macromolecules (e.g., DNA molecules, plasmids, etc.), generation of recombinant organisms and the screening and isolating of clones, (see for example, Sambrook *et al.*, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1989); Maliga *et al.*, *Methods in Plant Molecular Biology*, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1995), the entirety of which is herein incorporated by reference; Birren *et al.*, *Genome Analysis: Analyzing DNA*, 1, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, the entirety of which is herein incorporated by reference).

Methods for the expression of sequences in insect host cells are known in the art.

- 10 Baculovirus expression vectors are recombinant insect viruses in which the coding sequence for a chosen foreign gene has been inserted behind a baculovirus promoter in place of the viral gene, e.g., polyhedrin (Smith and Summers, U.S. Pat. No., 4,745,051, the entirety of which is incorporated herein by reference). Baculovirus expression vectors are known in the art, and are described for example in Doerfler, *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.* 131:51-68 (1968); Luckow
15 and Summers, *Bio/Technology* 6:47-55 (1988a); Miller, *Annual Review of Microbiol.* 42:177-199 (1988); Summers, *Curr. Comm. Molecular Biology*, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1988); Summers and Smith, *A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures*, Texas Ag. Exper. Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1988), the entireties of which is herein incorporated by reference)

- 20 Methods for the expression of a nucleic acid sequence of interest in a fungal host cell are known in the art. The fungal host cell may, for example, be a yeast cell or a filamentous fungal cell. Methods for the expression of DNA sequences of interest in yeast cells are generally described in "Guide to yeast genetics and molecular biology", Guthrie and Fink, eds. *Methods in enzymology*, Academic Press, Inc. Vol 194 (1991) and *Gene expression technology*, Goeddel
25 ed, *Methods in Enzymology*, Academic Press, Inc., Vol 185 (1991).

- Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are known in the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas, VA), such as HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells and a number of other cell lines. Suitable promoters for mammalian cells are also
30 known in the art and include, but are not limited to, viral promoters such as that from Simian

Virus 40 (SV40) (Fiers *et al.*, *Nature* 273:113 (1978), the entirety of which is herein incorporated by reference). Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), adenovirus (ADV) and bovine papilloma virus (BPV). Mammalian cells may also require terminator sequences and poly-A addition sequences. Enhancer sequences which increase expression may also be included and sequences which
5 promote amplification of the gene may also be desirable (for example methotrexate resistance genes).

Vectors suitable for replication in mammalian cells are well known in the art, and may include viral replicons, or sequences which insure integration of the appropriate sequences encoding epitopes into the host genome. Plasmid vectors that greatly facilitate the construction of
10 recombinant viruses have been described (*see*, for example, Mackett *et al.*, *J Virol.* 49:857 (1984); Chakrabarti *et al.*, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5:3403 (1985); Moss, In: *Gene Transfer Vectors For Mammalian Cells* (Miller and Calos, eds., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, N.Y., p. 10, (1987); all of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety).

The invention also includes plants and plant parts, such as seed, oil and meal derived
15 from seed, and feed and food products processed from plants, which are enriched in tocopherols. Of particular interest is seed oil obtained from transgenic plants where the tocopherol level has been increased as compared to seed oil of a non-transgenic plant.

The harvested plant material may be subjected to additional processing to further enrich the tocopherol content. The skilled artisan will recognize that there are many such processes or
20 methods for refining, bleaching and degumming oil. United States Patent Number 5,932,261, issued August 3, 1999, discloses on such process, for the production of a natural carotene rich refined and deodorised oil by subjecting the oil to a pressure of less than 0.060 mbar and to a temperature of less than 200.degree. C. Oil distilled by this process has reduced free fatty acids, yielding a refined, deodorised oil where Vitamin E contained in the feed oil is substantially
25 retained in the processed oil. The teachings of this patent are incorporated herein by reference.

The invention now being generally described, it will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples which are included for purposes of illustration only and are not intended to limit the present invention.

EXAMPLES

Example 1: Identification of Prenyltransferase or tocopherol cyclase Sequences

5 PSI-BLAST (Altschul, *et al.* (1997) *Nuc Acid Res* 25:3389-3402) profiles were generated for both the straight chain and aromatic classes of prenyltransferases. To generate the straight chain profile, a prenyl-transferase from *Porphyra purpurea* (Genbank accession 1709766) was used as a query against the NCBI non-redundant protein database. The *E. coli* enzyme involved in the formation of ubiquinone, *ubiA* (genbank accession 1790473) was used as a starting
10 sequence to generate the aromatic prenyltransferase profile. These profiles were used to search public and proprietary DNA and protein data bases. In *Arabidopsis* six putative prenyltransferases of the straight-chain class were identified, ATPT1, (SEQ ID NO:9), ATPT7 (SEQ ID NO:10), ATPT8 (SEQ ID NO:11), ATPT9 (SEQ ID NO:13), ATPT10 (SEQ ID NO:14), and ATPT11 (SEQ ID NO:15), and six were identified of the aromatic class, ATPT2
15 (SEQ ID NO:1), ATPT3 (SEQ ID NO:3), ATPT4 (SEQ ID NO:5), ATPT5 (SEQ ID NO:7), ATPT6 (SEQ ID NO:8), and ATPT12 (SEQ ID NO:16). Additional prenyltransferase sequences from other plants related to the aromatic class of prenyltransferases, such as soy (SEQ ID NOs: 19-23, the deduced amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:23 is provided in SEQ ID NO:24) and maize (SEQ ID NOs:25-29, and 31) are also identified. The deduced amino acid sequence of
20 ZMPT5 (SEQ ID NO:29) is provided in SEQ ID NO:30.

Searches are performed on a Silicon Graphics Unix computer using additional Bioaccelerator hardware and GenWeb software supplied by Compugen Ltd. This software and hardware enables the use of the Smith-Waterman algorithm in searching DNA and protein databases using profiles as queries. The program used to query protein databases is *profilesearch*.
25 This is a search where the query is not a single sequence but a profile based on a multiple alignment of amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. The profile is used to query a sequence data set, i.e., a sequence database. The profile contains all the pertinent information for scoring each position in a sequence, in effect replacing the "scoring matrix" used for the standard query searches. The program used to query nucleotide databases with a protein profile is *tprofilesearch*.
30 *Tprofilesearch* searches nucleic acid databases using an amino acid profile query. As the search is

running, sequences in the database are translated to amino acid sequences in six reading frames. The output file for tprofilesearch is identical to the output file for profilesearch except for an additional column that indicates the frame in which the best alignment occurred.

The Smith-Waterman algorithm, (Smith and Waterman (1981) *supra*), is used to search for similarities between one sequence from the query and a group of sequences contained in the database. E score values as well as other sequence information, such as conserved peptide sequences are used to identify related sequences.

To obtain the entire coding region corresponding to the *Arabidopsis* prenyltransferase sequences, synthetic oligo-nucleotide primers are designed to amplify the 5' and 3' ends of partial cDNA clones containing prenyltransferase sequences. Primers are designed according to the respective *Arabidopsis* prenyltransferase sequences and used in Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends (RACE) reactions (Frohman *et al.* (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:8998-9002) using the Marathon cDNA amplification kit (Clontech Laboratories Inc, Palo Alto, CA).

Amino acid sequence alignments between ATPT2 (SEQ ID NO:2), ATPT3 (SEQ ID NO:4), ATPT4 (SEQ ID NO:6), ATPT8 (SEQ ID NO:12), and ATPT12 (SEQ ID NO:17) are performed using ClustalW (Figure 1), and the percent identity and similarities are provided in Table 1 below.

Table 1:

| | ATPT2 | ATPT3 | ATPT4 | ATPT8 | ATPT12 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| ATPT2 % Identity | | 12 | 13 | 11 | 15 |
| % similar | | 25 | 25 | 22 | 32 |
| % Gap | | 17 | 20 | 20 | 9 |
| ATPT3 % Identity | | | 12 | 6 | 22 |
| % similar | | | 29 | 16 | 38 |
| % Gap | | | 20 | 24 | 14 |
| ATPT4 % Identity | | | | 9 | 14 |
| % similar | | | | 18 | 29 |
| % Gap | | | | 26 | 19 |
| ATPT8 % Identity | | | | | 7 |

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| % similar | 19 |
| % Gap | 20 |
| ATPT12 % Identity | |
| % similar | |
| % Gap | |

Example 2: Preparation of Prenyl Transferase Expression Constructs

A plasmid containing the napin cassette derived from pCGN3223 (described in USPN 5,639,790, the entirety of which is incorporated herein by reference) was modified to make it more useful for cloning large DNA fragments containing multiple restriction sites, and to allow the cloning of multiple napin fusion genes into plant binary transformation vectors. An adapter comprised of the self annealed oligonucleotide of sequence

CGCGATTAAATGGCGCGCCCTGCAGGCGGCCGCTGCAGGGCGCGCCATTAAAT
(SEQ ID NO:40) was ligated into the cloning vector pBC SK+ (Stratagene) after digestion with

the restriction endonuclease BssHII to construct vector pCGN7765. Plasmids pCGN3223 and pCGN7765 were digested with NotI and ligated together. The resultant vector, pCGN7770, contains the pCGN7765 backbone with the napin seed specific expression cassette from pCGN3223.

The cloning cassette, pCGN7787, essentially the same regulatory elements as pCGN7770, with the exception of the napin regulatory regions of pCGN7770 have been replaced with the double CAMV 35S promoter and the tml polyadenylation and transcriptional termination region.

A binary vector for plant transformation, pCGN5139, was constructed from pCGN1558 (McBride and Summerfelt, (1990) Plant Molecular Biology, 14:269-276). The polylinker of pCGN1558 was replaced as a HindIII/Asp718 fragment with a polylinker containing unique restriction endonuclease sites, AscI, PaeI, XbaI, SmaI, BamHI, and NotI. The Asp718 and HindIII restriction endonuclease sites are retained in pCGN5139.

A series of turbo binary vectors are constructed to allow for the rapid cloning of DNA sequences into binary vectors containing transcriptional initiation regions (promoters) and transcriptional termination regions.

The plasmid pCGN8618 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'-TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:41) and 5'-TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:42) into SalI/XhoI-digested pCGN7770. A fragment containing the napin promoter, polylinker and napin 3' region was excised from pCGN8618 by digestion with Asp718I; the fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the napin promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the napin 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8622.

The plasmid pCGN8619 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'-TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:43) and 5'-TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:44) into SalI/XhoI-digested pCGN7770. A fragment containing the napin promoter, polylinker and napin 3' region was removed from pCGN8619 by digestion with Asp718I; the fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the napin promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the napin 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8623.

The plasmid pCGN8620 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'-TCGAGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGGAGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:45) and 5'-CCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:46) into SalI/SacI-digested pCGN7787. A fragment containing the d35S promoter, polylinker and tml 3' region was removed from pCGN8620 by complete digestion with Asp718I and partial digestion with NotI. The fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the

d35S promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the tml 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8624.

- 5 The plasmid pCGN8621 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'-TCGACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCCAGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:47) and 5'-GGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGC'TTCCTGCAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:48) into SalI/SacI-digested pCGN7787. A fragment containing the d35S promoter, polylinker and tml 3' region was removed from pCGN8621 by complete digestion with Asp718I and partial digestion with NotI.
- 10 The fragment was blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment then ligated into pCGN5139 that had been digested with Asp718I and HindIII and blunt-ended by filling in the 5' overhangs with Klenow fragment. A plasmid containing the insert oriented so that the d35S promoter was closest to the blunted Asp718I site of pCGN5139 and the tml 3' was closest to the blunted HindIII site was subjected to sequence analysis to confirm both the insert
- 15 orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions. The resulting plasmid was designated pCGN8625.

- The plasmid construct pCGN8640 is a modification of pCGN8624 described above. A 938bp PstI fragment isolated from transposon Tn7 which encodes bacterial spectinomycin and streptomycin resistance (Fling et al. (1985), *Nucleic Acids Research* 13(19):7095-7106), a
- 20 determinant for E. coli and Agrobacterium selection, was blunt ended with Pfu polymerase. The blunt ended fragment was ligated into pCGN8624 that had been digested with SpeI and blunt ended with Pfu polymerase. The region containing the PstI fragment was sequenced to confirm both the insert orientation and the integrity of cloning junctions.

- The spectinomycin resistance marker was introduced into pCGN8622 and pCGN8623 as
- 25 follows. A 7.7 Kbp AvrII-SnaBI fragment from pCGN8640 was ligated to a 10.9 Kbp AvrII-SnaBI fragment from pCGN8623 or pCGN8622, described above. The resulting plasmids were pCGN8641 and pCGN8643, respectively.

 The plasmid pCGN8644 was constructed by ligating oligonucleotides 5'-GATCACCTGCAGGAAGCTTGCGGCCGCGGATCCAATGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:49) and 5'-

TTGGATCCGCGGCCGCAAGCTTCCTGCAGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:50) into BamHI-PstI digested pCGN8640.

Synthetic oligonucleotides were designed for use in Polymerase Chain Reactions (PCR) to amplify the coding sequences of ATPT2, ATPT3, ATPT4, ATPT8, and ATPT12 for the preparation of expression constructs and are provided in Table 2 below.

Table 2:

| Name | Restriction Site | Sequence | SEQ ID NO: |
|--------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| ATPT2 | 5' NotI | GGATCCGCGGCCGCAATGGAGTC | 51 |
| | | TCTGCTCTCTAGTTCT | |
| ATPT2 | 3' SseI | GGATCCTGCAGGTCACTTCAAAAAA | 52 |
| | | GGTAACAGCAAGT | |
| ATPT3 | 5' NotI | GGATCCGCGGCCGCAATGGCGTT | 53 |
| | | TTTTGGGCTCTCCCGTGTTT | |
| ATPT3 | 3' SseI | GGATCCTGCAGGTATTGAAAACCTT | 54 |
| | | CTTCCAAGTACAAC | |
| ATPT4 | 5' NotI | GGATCCGCGGCCGCAATGTGGCG | 55 |
| | | AAGATCTGTTGTT | |
| ATPT4 | 3' SseI | GGATCCTGCAGGTATGGAGAGTAG | 56 |
| | | AAGGAAGGAGCT | |
| ATPT8 | 5' NotI | GGATCCGCGGCCGCAATGGTACT | 57 |
| | | TGCCGAGGTTCCAAAGCTTGCCTCT | |
| ATPT8 | 3' SseI | GGATCCTGCAGGTCACTTGTTTCTG | 58 |
| | | GTGATGACTCTAT | |
| ATPT12 | 5' NotI | GGATCCGCGGCCGCAATGACTTC | 59 |
| | | GATTCTCAACACT | |
| ATPT12 | 3' SseI | GGATCCTGCAGGTCAAGTGTGCGAT | 60 |
| | | GCTAATGCCGT | |

The coding sequences of ATPT2, ATPT3, ATPT4, ATPT8, and ATPT12 were all amplified using the respective PCR primers shown in Table 2 above and cloned into the TopoTA vector (Invitrogen). Constructs containing the respective prenyltransferase sequences were digested with NotI and Sse8387I and cloned into the turbobinary vectors described above.

The sequence encoding ATPT2 prenyltransferase was cloned in the sense orientation into pCGN8640 to produce the plant transformation construct pCGN10800 (Figure 2). The ATPT2 sequence is under control of the 35S promoter.

The ATPT2 sequence was also cloned in the antisense orientation into the construct pCGN8641 to create pCGN10801 (Figure 3). This construct provides for the antisense expression of the ATPT2 sequence from the napin promoter.

The ATPT2 coding sequence was also cloned in the sense orientation into the vector pCGN8643 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10822

The ATPT2 coding sequence was also cloned in the antisense orientation into the vector pCGN8644 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10803 (Figure 4).

The ATPT4 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN864 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10806 (Figure 5). The ATPT2 coding sequence was cloned into the vector TopoTA[™] vector from Invitrogen, to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10807 (Figure 6). The ATPT3 coding sequence was cloned into the TopoTA vector to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10808 (Figure 7). The ATPT3 coding sequence was cloned in the sense orientation into the vector pCGN8640 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10809 (Figure 8). The ATPT3 coding sequence was cloned in the antisense orientation into the vector pCGN8641 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10810 (Figure 9). The ATPT3 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8643 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10811 (Figure 10). The ATPT3 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8644 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10812 (Figure 11). The ATPT4 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8640 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10813 (Figure 12). The ATPT4 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8641 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10814 (Figure 13). The ATPT4 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8643 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10815 (Figure 14). The ATPT4 coding sequence was cloned in the antisense orientation into the vector pCGN8644 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10816 (Figure 15). The ATPT8 coding sequence was cloned in the sense orientation into the vector pCGN8643 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10819 (Figure 17). The ATPT12 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8640 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10824 (Figure 18). The ATPT12 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8643 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10825 (Figure 19). The ATPT8 coding sequence was cloned into the vector pCGN8640 to create the plant transformation construct pCGN10826 (Figure 20).

Example 3: Plant Transformation with Prenyl Transferase Constructs

Transgenic *Brassica* plants are obtained by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation as described by Radke *et al.* (*Theor. Appl. Genet.* (1988) 75:685-694; *Plant Cell Reports* (1992) 11:499-505). Transgenic *Arabidopsis thaliana* plants may be obtained by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation as described by Valverkens *et al.*, (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* (1988) 85:5536-5540), or as described by Bent *et al.* ((1994), *Science* 265:1856-1860), or Bechtold *et al.* ((1993), *C.R.Acad.Sci, Life Sciences* 316:1194-1199). Other plant species may be similarly transformed using related techniques.

Alternatively, microprojectile bombardment methods, such as described by Klein *et al.* (*Bio/Technology* 10:286-291) may also be used to obtain nuclear transformed plants.

Example 4: Identification of Additional Prenyltransferases

Additional BLAST searches were performed using the ATPT2 sequence, a sequence in the class of aromatic prenyltransferases. ESTs, and in some case, full-length coding regions, were identified in proprietary DNA libraries.

Soy full-length homologs to ATPT2 were identified by a combination of BLAST (using ATPT2 protein sequence) and 5' RACE. Two homologs resulted (SEQ ID NO:95 and SEQ ID NO:96). Translated amino acid sequences are provided by SEQ ID NO:97 and SEQ ID NO:98.

A rice est ATPT2 homolog is shown in SEQ ID NO:99 (obtained from BLAST using the wheat ATPT2 homolog).

Other homolog sequences were obtained using ATPT2 and PSI-BLAST, including est sequences from wheat (SEQ ID NO:100), leek (SEQ ID NOs:101 and 102), canola (SEQ ID NO:103), corn (SEQ ID NOs:104, 105 and 106), cotton (SEQ ID NO:107) and tomato (SEQ ID NO:108).

A PSI-Blast profile generated using the *E. coli* ubiA (genbank accession 1790473) sequence was used to analyze the *Synechocystis* genome. This analysis identified 5 open reading frames (ORFs) in the *Synechocystis* genome that were potentially prenyltransferases; slr0926 (annotated as ubiA (4-hydroxybenzoate-octaprenyltransferase, SEQ ID NO:32), slr1899

(annotated as *ctaB* (cytochrome c oxidase folding protein, SEQ ID NO:33), *slr0056* (annotated as *g4* (chlorophyll synthase 33 kd subunit, SEQ ID NO:34), *slr1518* (annotated as *menA* (menaquinone biosynthesis protein, SEQ ID NO:35), and *slr1736* (annotated as a hypothetical protein of unknown function (SEQ ID NO:36).

5

4A. *Synechocystis* Knock-outs

To determine the functionality of these ORFs and their involvement, if any, in the biosynthesis of tocopherols, knockout constructs were made to disrupt the ORF identified in *Synechocystis*.

10

Synthetic oligos were designed to amplify regions from the 5' (5'-TAATGTGTACATTGTCGGCCTC (17365') (SEQ ID NO:61) and 5'-GCAATGTAACATCAGAGATTTTGAGACACAACGTGGCTTTCCACAATTCCCCGCACCGTC (1736kanpr1)) (SEQ ID NO:62) and 3' (5'-AGGCTAATAAGCACAAATGGGA (17363') (SEQ ID NO:63) and 5'-GGTATGAGTCAGCAACACCTTCTTCACGAGGCAGACCTCAGC
15 GGAATTGGTTTAGGTTATCCC (1736kanpr2)) (SEQ ID NO:64) ends of the *slr1736* ORF.

The 1736kanpr1 and 1736kanpr2 oligos contained 20 bp of homology to the *slr1736* ORF with an additional 40 bp of sequence homology to the ends of the kanamycin resistance cassette.

Separate PCR steps were completed with these oligos and the products were gel purified and combined with the kanamycin resistance gene from puc4K (Pharmacia) that had been digested

20

with *HincII* and gel purified away from the vector backbone. The combined fragments were allowed to assemble without oligos under the following conditions: 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min, 72°C for 1 min plus 5 seconds per cycle for 40 cycles using pfu polymerase in 100ul reaction volume (Zhao, H and Arnold (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25(6):1307-1308). One

25

microliter or five microliters of this assembly reaction was then amplified using 5' and 3' oligos nested within the ends of the ORF fragment, so that the resulting product contained 100-200 bp of the 5' end of the *Synechocystis* gene to be knocked out, the kanamycin resistance cassette, and 100-200 bp of the 3' end of the gene to be knocked out. This PCR product was then cloned into the vector pGemT easy (Promega) to create the construct pMON21681 and used for *Synechocystis* transformation.

Primers were also synthesized for the preparation of *Synechocystis* knockout constructs for the other sequences using the same method as described above, with the following primers.

The *ubiA* 5' sequence was amplified using the primers 5'- GGATCCATGGTT
GCCCCAAACCCCAATC (SEQ ID NO:65) and 5'- GCAATGTAACATCAGAGA

5 TTTTGAGACACAACG TGGCTTTGGGTAAGCAACAATGACCGGC (SEQ ID NO:66).

The 3' region was amplified using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers 5'-

GAATTCTCAAAGCCAGCCAGTAAC (SEQ ID NO:67) and 5'-GGTATGAGTC
AGCAACACCTTCTTCACGAGGCAGACCTCAGCGGGTGCAGAAAAGGGTTTTCCC (SEQ
ID NO:68). The amplification products were combined with the kanamycin resistance gene from

10 puc4K (Pharmacia) that had been digested with *HincII* and gel purified away from the vector
backbone. The annealed fragment was amplified using 5' and 3' oligos nested within the ends of
the ORF fragment (5'- CCAGTGGTTTAGGCTGTGTGGTC (SEQ ID NO:69) and 5'-
CTGAGTTGGATGTATTGGATC (SEQ ID NO:70)), so that the resulting product contained
100-200 bp of the 5' end of the *Synechocystis* gene to be knocked out, the kanamycin resistance
15 cassette, and 100-200 bp of the 3' end of the gene to be knocked out. This PCR product was then
cloned into the vector pGemT easy (Promega) to create the construct pMON21682 and used for
Synechocystis transformation.

Primers were also synthesized for the preparation of *Synechocystis* knockout constructs for the other sequences using the same method as described above, with the following primers.

20 The *sl11899* 5' sequence was amplified using the primers 5'- GGATCCATGGTTACTT
CGACAAAATCC (SEQ ID NO:71) and 5'- GCAATGTAACATCAGAG
ATTTTGAGACACAACGTGGCTTTGCTAGGCAACCGCTTAGTAC (SEQ ID NO:72). The

3' region was amplified using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers 5'-

GAATTCTTAACCCAACAGTAAAGTTCCC (SEQ ID NO:73) and 5'- GGTATGAGTCAGC
25 AACACCTTCTTCACGAGGCAGACCTCAGCGCCGGCATTGTCTTTTACATG (SEQ ID

NO:74). The amplification products were combined with the kanamycin resistance gene from
puc4K (Pharmacia) that had been digested with *HincII* and gel purified away from the vector
backbone. The annealed fragment was amplified using 5' and 3' oligos nested within the ends of
the ORF fragment (5'- GGAACCCTTGCAGCCGCTTC (SEQ ID NO:75)

and 5'-GTATGCCCAACTGGTGCAGAGG (SEQ ID NO:76)), so that the resulting product contained 100-200 bp of the 5' end of the *Synechocystis* gene to be knocked out, the kanamycin resistance cassette, and 100-200 bp of the 3' end of the gene to be knocked out. This PCR product was then cloned into the vector pGemT easy (Promega) to create the construct

5 pMON21679 and used for *Synechocystis* transformation.

Primers were also synthesized for the preparation of *Synechocystis* knockout constructs for the other sequences using the same method as described above, with the following primers. The slr0056 5' sequence was amplified using the primers 5'-

GGATCCATGTCTGACACACAAAATACCG (SEQ ID NO:77) and 5'-

10 GCAATGTAACATCAGAGATTTTGAGACACAACGTGGCTTTCGCCAATACCAGCCACC AACAG (SEQ ID NO:78). The 3' region was amplified using the synthetic oligonucleotide

primers 5'-GAATTCTCAAATCCCCGCATGGCCTAG (SEQ ID NO:79) and 5'-

GGTATGAGTCAGCAACACCTTCTTCACGAGGCAGACCTCAGCGGCCTACGGCTTGA CCGTGTGGG (SEQ ID NO:80). The amplification products were combined with the kanamycin

15 resistance gene from puc4K (Pharmacia) that had been digested with *HincII* and gel purified away from the vector backbone. The annealed fragment was amplified using 5' and 3' oligos nested within the ends of the ORF fragment (5'-CACTTGGATTCCCCTGATCTG (SEQ ID NO:81) and 5'-GCAATACCCGCTTGGAACG (SEQ ID NO:82)), so that the resulting product contained 100-200 bp of the 5' end of the *Synechocystis* gene to be knocked out, the

20 kanamycin resistance cassette, and 100-200 bp of the 3' end of the gene to be knocked out. This PCR product was then cloned into the vector pGemT easy (Promega) to create the construct pMON21677 and used for *Synechocystis* transformation.

Primers were also synthesized for the preparation of *Synechocystis* knockout constructs for the other sequences using the same method as described above, with the following primers.

25 The slr1518 5' sequence was amplified using the primers 5'-GGATCCATGACCGAAT CTTCGCCCCCTAGC (SEQ ID NO:83) and 5'-GCAATGTAACATCAGAGATTTTGA GACACAACGTGGC TTTCAATCCTAGGTAGCCGAGGCG (SEQ ID NO:84). The 3' region was amplified using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers 5'-GAATTCTTAGCCCAGGCC AGCCCAGCC (SEQ ID NO:85) and 5'-GGTATGAGTCAGCAACACCTTCTTCACGA

30 GGCAGACCTCAGCGGGGAATTGATTTGTTTAATTACC (SEQ ID NO:86). The

amplification products were combined with the kanamycin resistance gene from puc4K (Pharmacia) that had been digested with *HincII* and gel purified away from the vector backbone. The annealed fragment was amplified using 5' and 3' oligos nested within the ends of the ORI fragment (5'- GCGATCGCCATTATCGCITGG (SEQ ID NO:87) and 5'-

5 GCAGACTGGCAATTATCAGTAACG (SEQ ID NO:88)), so that the resulting product contained 100-200 bp of the 5' end of the *Synechocystis* gene to be knocked out, the kanamycin resistance cassette, and 100-200 bp of the 3' end of the gene to be knocked out. This PCR product was then cloned into the vector pGcmT easy (Promega) to create the construct pMON21680 and used for *Synechocystis* transformation.

4B. Transformation of *Synechocystis*

Cells of *Synechocystis* 6803 were grown to a density of approximately 2×10^8 cells per ml and harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet was re-suspended in fresh BG-11 medium (ATCC Medium 616) at a density of 1×10^9 cells per ml and used immediately for transformation.

One-hundred microliters of these cells were mixed with 5 ul of mini prep DNA and incubated with light at 30C for 4 hours. This mixture was then plated onto nylon filters resting on BG-11 agar supplemented with TES pH8 and allowed to grow for 12-18 hours. The filters were then transferred to BG-11 agar + TES + 5ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow until colonies appeared within 7-10 days (Packer and Glazer, 1988). Colonies were then picked into BG-11 liquid media containing 5 ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow for 5 days. These cells were then transferred to Bg-11 media containing 10ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow for 5 days and then transferred to Bg-11 + kanamycin at 25ug/ml and allowed to grow for 5 days. Cells were then harvested for PCR analysis to determine the presence of a disrupted ORF and also for HPLC analysis to determine if the disruption had any effect on tocopherol levels.

PCR analysis of the *Synechocystis* isolates for slr1736 and slr1899 showed complete segregation of the mutant genome, meaning no copies of the wild type genome could be detected in these strains. This suggests that function of the native gene is not essential for cell function. HPLC analysis of these same isolates showed that the slr1899 strain had no detectable reduction in tocopherol levels. However, the strain carrying the knockout for slr1736 produced no detectable levels of tocopherol.

The amino acid sequences for the *Synechocystis* knockouts are compared using ClustalW, and are provided in Table 3 below. Provided are the percent identities, percent similarity, and the percent gap. The alignment of the sequences is provided in Figure 21.

5 **Table 3:**

| | Slr1736 | slr0926 | slr1899 | slr0056 | slr1518 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| slr1736 %identity | 14 | 12 | 18 | 11 | |
| %similar | 29 | 30 | 34 | 26 | |
| %gap | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5 | |
| slr0926 %identity | | 20 | 19 | 14 | |
| %similar | | 39 | 32 | 28 | |
| %gap | | 7 | 9 | 4 | |
| slr1899 %identity | | | 17 | 13 | |
| %similar | | | 29 | 29 | |
| %gap | | | 12 | 9 | |
| slr0056 %identity | | | | 15 | |
| %similar | | | | 31 | |
| %gap | | | | 8 | |
| slr1518 %identity | | | | | |
| %similar | | | | | |
| %gap | | | | | |

Amino acid sequence comparisons are performed using various *Arabidopsis* prenyltransferase sequences and the *Synechocystis* sequences. The comparisons are presented in Table 4 below. Provided are the percent identities, percent similarity, and the percent gap. The alignment of the sequences is provided in Figure 22.

10 **Table 4:**

| | ATPT2 | slr1736 | ATPT3 | slr0926 | ATPT4 | slr1899 | ATPT12 | slr0056 | ATPT8 | slr1518 |
|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| ATPT2 | | 29 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | 46 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 20 |
| | 27 | 13 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| slr1736 | | 9 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 10 |
| | | 19 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 21 | 26 |
| | | 34 | 12 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| ATPT3 | | | 23 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| | | | 36 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 22 |
| | | | 29 | 21 | 31 | 16 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | | | | 12 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 14 |
| slr0926 | | | | 24 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 29 |
| | | | | 33 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| | | | | | 18 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| ATPT4 | | | | | 33 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 19 |
| | | | | | 28 | 19 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| | | | | | | 13 | 17 | 10 | 12 |
| slr1899 | | | | | | 24 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 | 13 | 10 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 52 | 8 | 11 |
| ATPT1 | | | | | | | 66 | 19 | 26 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 18 | 25 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 | 13 |
| slr0056 | | | | | | | | 23 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| ATPT8 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| slr1518 | | | | | | | | | |

4C. Phytyl Prenyltransferase Enzyme Assays

- [³H] Homogentisic acid in 0.1% H₃PO₄ (specific radioactivity 40 Ci/mmol). Phytyl pyrophosphate was synthesized as described by Joo, *et al.* (1973) *Can J. Biochem.* 51:1527. 2-methyl-6-phytylquinol and 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylquinol were synthesized as described by Soll, *et al.* (1980) *Phytochemistry* 19:215. Homogentisic acid, α , β , δ , and γ -tocopherol, and tocol, were purchased commercially.

- The wild-type strain of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803 was grown in BG11 medium with bubbling air at 30°C under 50 $\mu\text{E}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{s}^{-1}$ fluorescent light, and 70% relative humidity. The growth medium of slr1736 knock-out (potential PPT) strain of this organism was supplemented with 25 $\mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$ kanamycin. Cells were collected from 0.25 to 1 liter culture by centrifugation at 5000 g for 10 min and stored at -80°C.

- Total membranes were isolated according to Zak's procedures with some modifications (Zak, *et al.* (1999) *Eur J. Biochem* 261:311). Cells were broken on a French press. Before the French press treatment, the cells were incubated for 1 hour with lysozyme (0.5%, w/v) at 30 °C in a medium containing 7 mM EDTA, 5 mM NaCl and 10 mM Hepes-NaOH, pH 7.4. The spheroplasts were collected by centrifugation at 5000 g for 10 min and resuspended at 0.1 - 0.5 mg chlorophyll·mL⁻¹ in 20 mM potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.8. Proper amount of protease inhibitor cocktail and DNAase I from Boehringer Mannheim were added to the solution. French press treatments were performed two to three times at 100 MPa. After breakage, the cell suspension was centrifuged for 10 min at 5000g to pellet unbroken cells, and this was followed by centrifugation at 100 000 g for 1 hour to collect total membranes. The final pellet was resuspended in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCL and 4 mM MgCl₂.

- Chloroplast pellets were isolated from 250 g of spinach leaves obtained from local markets. Devined leaf sections were cut into grinding buffer (2 l /250 g leaves) containing 2 mM EDTA, 1 mM MgCl₂, 1 mM MnCl₂, 0.33 M sorbitol, 0.1% ascorbic acid, and 50 mM Hepes at pH 7.5. The leaves were homogenized for 3 sec three times in a 1-L blender, and filtered through 4 layers of miracloth. The supernatant was then centrifuged at 5000g for 6 min. The chloroplast pellets were

resuspended in small amount of grinding buffer (Douce, *et al* Methods in Chloroplast Molecular Biology, 239 (1982))

Chloroplasts in pellets can be broken in three ways. Chloroplast pellets were first aliquoted in 1 mg of chlorophyll per tube, centrifuged at 6000 rpm for 2 min in microcentrifuge, and grinding buffer was removed. Two hundred microliters of Triton X-100 buffer (0.1% Triton X-100, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.6 and 4 mM $MgCl_2$) or swelling buffer (10 mM Tris pH 7.6 and 4 mM $MgCl_2$) was added to each tube and incubated for ½ hour at 4°C. Then the broken chloroplast pellets were used for the assay immediately. In addition, broken chloroplasts can also be obtained by freezing in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C for ½ hour, then used for the assay.

In some cases chloroplast pellets were further purified with 40%/ 80% percoll gradient to obtain intact chloroplasts. The intact chloroplasts were broken with swelling buffer, then either used for assay or further purified for envelope membranes with 20.5%/ 31.8% sucrose density gradient (Sol, *et al* (1980) *supra*). The membrane fractions were centrifuged at 100 000g for 40 min and resuspended in 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.6, 4 mM $MgCl_2$.

Various amounts of [3H]HGA, 40 to 60 μM unlabelled HGA with specific activity in the range of 0.16 to 4 Ci/mmol were mixed with a proper amount of 1M Tris-NaOH pH 10 to adjust pH to 7.6. HGA was reduced for 4 min with a trace amount of solid $NaBH_4$. In addition to HGA, standard incubation mixture (final vol 1 mL) contained 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.6, 3-5 mM $MgCl_2$, and 100 μM phytyl pyrophosphate. The reaction was initiated by addition of *Synechocystis* total membranes, spinach chloroplast pellets, spinach broken chloroplasts, or spinach envelope membranes. The enzyme reaction was carried out for 2 hour at 23°C or 30°C in the dark or light. The reaction is stopped by freezing with liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80°C or directly by extraction.

A constant amount of tocol was added to each assay mixture and reaction products were extracted with a 2 mL mixture of chloroform/methanol (1:2, v/v) to give a monophasic solution. NaCl solution (2 mL; 0.9%) was added with vigorous shaking. This extraction procedure was repeated three times. The organic layer containing the prenylquinones was filtered through a 20 μm filter, evaporated under N_2 and then resuspended in 100 μL of ethanol.

The samples were mainly analyzed by Normal-Phase HPLC method (Isocratic 90% Hexane and 10% Methyl-t-butyl ether), and use a Zorbax silica column, 4.6 x 250 mm. The samples were

also analyzed by Reversed-Phase HPLC method (Isocratic 0.1% H_3PO_4 in MeOH), and use a Vydac 2011IS54 C18 column; 4.6 x 250 mm coupled with an All-tech C18 guard column. The amount of products were calculated based on the substrate specific radioactivity, and adjusted according to the % recovery based on the amount of internal standard.

- 5 The amount of chlorophyll was determined as described in Arnon (1949) *Plant Physiol.* 24:1. Amount of protein was determined by the Bradford method using gamma globulin as a standard (Bradford, (1976) *Anal. Biochem.* 72:248)

Results of the assay demonstrate that 2-Methyl-6-Phytylplastoquinone is not produced in the *Synechocystis* slr1736 knockout preparations. The results of the phytol prenyltransferase
10 enzyme activity assay for the slr1736 knock out are presented in Figure 23.

4D. Complementation of the slr1736 knockout with ATPT2

- In order to determine whether ATPT2 could complement the knockout of slr1736 in *Synechocystis* 6803, a plasmid was constructed to express the ATPT2 sequence from the TAC
15 promoter. A vector, plasmid psl1211, was obtained from the lab of Dr. Himadri Pakrasi of Washington University, and is based on the plasmid RSF1010 which is a broad host range plasmid (Ng W.-O., Zentella R., Wang, Y., Taylor J-S. A., Pakrasi, H.B. 2000. *phrA*, the major photoreactivating factor in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. strain PCC 6803 codes for a cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer specific DNA photolyase. *Arch. Microbiol.* (in press)). The
20 ATPT2 gene was isolated from the vector pCGN10817 by PCR using the following primers. ATPT2_{nco.pr} 5'-CCATGGATTTCGAGTAAAGTTGTCGC (SEQ ID NO:89); ATPT2_{ri.pr} 5'-GAATTCACCTTCAAAAAAGGTAACAG (SEQ ID NO:90). These primers will remove approximately 112 BP from the 5' end of the ATPT2 sequence, which is thought to be the chloroplast transit peptide. These primers will also add an NcoI site at the 5' end and an EcoRI
25 site at the 3' end which can be used for sub-cloning into subsequent vectors. The PCR product from using these primers and pCGN10817 was ligated into pGEM T easy and the resulting vector pMON21689 was confirmed by sequencing using the m13forward and m13reverse primers. The NcoI/EcoRI fragment from pMON21689 was then ligated with the EagI/EcoRI and EagI/NcoI fragments from psl1211 resulting in pMON21690. The plasmid pMON21690
30 was introduced into the slr1736 *Synechocystis* 6803 KO strain via conjugation. Cells of sl906 (a

helper strain) and DH10B cells containing pMON21690 were grown to log phase (O.D. 600=0.4) and 1 ml was harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellets were washed twice with a sterile BG-11 solution and resuspended in 200 ul of BG-11. The following was mixed in a sterile eppendorf tube: 50 ul SL906, 50 ul DH10B cells containing pMON21690, and 100 ul of a fresh culture of the slr1736 *Synechocystis* 6803 KO strain (O.D. 730 = 0.2-0.4). The cell mixture was immediately transferred to a nitrocellulose filter resting on BG-11 and incubated for 24 hours at 30C and 2500 LUX(50 ue) of light. The filter was then transferred to BG-11 supplemented with 10ug/ml Gentamycin and incubated as above for ~5 days. When colonies appeared, they were picked and grown up in liquid BG-11 + Gentamycin 10 ug/ml. (Elhai, J. and Wolk, P. 1988.

Conjugal transfer of DNA to Cyanobacteria. *Methods in Enzymology* 167, 747-54) The liquid cultures were then assayed for tocopherols by harvesting 1ml of culture by centrifugation, extracting with ethanol/pyrogallol, and HPLC separation. The slr1736 *Synechocystis* 6803 KO strain, did not contain any detectable tocopherols, while the slr1736 *Synechocystis* 6803 KO strain transformed with pmon21690 contained detectable alpha tocopherol. A *Synechocystis* 6803 strain transformed with psl1211(vector control) produced alpha tocopherol as well.

4E: Additional Evidence of Prenyltransferase Activity

To test the hypothesis that slr1736 or ATPT2 are sufficient as single genes to obtain phytyl prenyltransferase activity, both genes were expressed in SF9 cells and in yeast. When either slr1736 or ATPT2 were expressed in insect cells (Table 5) or in yeast, phytyl prenyltransferase activity was detectable in membrane preparations, whereas membrane preparations of the yeast vector control, or membrane preparations of insect cells did not exhibit phytyl prenyltransferase activity.

Table 5: Phytyl prenyltransferase activity

| Enzyme source | Enzyme activity [pmol/mg x h] |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| slr1736 expressed in SF9 cells | 20 |
| ATPT2 expressed in SF9 cells | 6 |
| SF9 cell control | < 0.05 |

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| <i>Synechocystis</i> 6803 | 0.25 |
| Spinach chloroplasts | 0.20 |

Example 5: Transgenic Plant Analysis

5A. *Arabidopsis*

- 5 *Arabidopsis* plants transformed with constructs for the sense or antisense expression of the ATPT proteins were analyzed by High Pressure Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) for altered levels of total tocopherols, as well as altered levels of specific tocopherols (alpha, beta, gamma, and delta tocopherol).

10 Extracts of leaves and seeds were prepared for HPLC as follows. For seed extracts, 10 mg of seed was added to 1 g of microbeads (Biospec) in a sterile microfuge tube to which 500 ul 1% pyrogallol (Sigma Chem)/ethanol was added. The mixture was shaken for 3 minutes in a mini Beadbeater (Biospec) on "fast" speed. The extract was filtered through a 0.2 um filter into an autosampler tube. The filtered extracts were then used in HPLC analysis described below.

15 Leaf extracts were prepared by mixing 30-50 mg of leaf tissue with 1 g microbeads and freezing in liquid nitrogen until extraction. For extraction, 500 ul 1% pyrogallol in ethanol was added to the leaf/bead mixture and shaken for 1 minute on a Beadbeater (Biospec) on "fast" speed. The resulting mixture was centrifuged for 4 minutes at 14,000 rpm and filtered as described above prior to HPLC analysis.

20 HPLC was performed on a Zorbax silica HPLC column (4.6 mm X 250 mm) with a fluorescent detection, an excitation at 290 nm, an emission at 336 nm, and bandpass and slits. Solvent A was hexane and solvent B was methyl-t-butyl ether. The injection volume was 20 ul, the flow rate was 1.5 ml/min, the run time was 12 min (40°C) using the gradient (Table 6):

Table 6:

| | | | |
|----|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| 25 | <u>Time</u> | <u>Solvent A</u> | <u>Solvent B</u> |
| | 0 min. | 90% | 10% |
| | 10 min. | 90% | 10% |
| | 11 min. | 25% | 75% |
| | 12 min. | 90% | 10% |

Tocopherol standards in 1% pyrogallol/ ethanol were also run for comparison (alpha tocopherol, gamma tocopherol, beta tocopherol, delta tocopherol, and tocopherol (tocol) (all from Matreya).

5 Standard curves for alpha, beta, delta, and gamma tocopherol were calculated using Chemstation software. The absolute amount of component x is: Absolute amount of x = $\text{Response}_x \times \text{RF}_x \times \text{dilution factor}$ where Response_x is the area of peak x, RF_x is the response factor for component x ($\text{Amount}_x / \text{Response}_x$) and the dilution factor is 500 ul. The ng/mg tissue is found by: total ng component/mg plant tissue.

10 Results of the HPLC analysis of seed extracts of transgenic *Arabidopsis* lines containing pMON10822 for the expression of ATPT2 from the napin promoter are provided in Figure 24.

HPLC analysis results of segregating T2 *Arabidopsis* seed tissue expressing the ATPT2 sequence from the napin promoter (pCGN10822) demonstrates an increased level of tocopherols in the seed. Total tocopherol levels are increased as much as 50% over the total tocopherol
15 levels of non-transformed (wild-type) *Arabidopsis* plants (Figure 25). Homozygous progeny from the top 3 lines (T3 seed) have up to a two-fold (100%) increase in total tocopherol levels over control *Arabidopsis* seed (Figure 26.)

Furthermore, increases of particular tocopherols are also increased in transgenic *Arabidopsis* plants expressing the ATPT2 nucleic acid sequence from the napin promoter.

20 Levels of delta tocopherol in these lines are increased greater than 3 fold over the delta tocopherol levels obtained from the seeds of wild type *Arabidopsis* lines. Levels of gamma tocopherol in transgenic *Arabidopsis* lines expressing the ATPT2 nucleic acid sequence are increased as much as about 60% over the levels obtained in the seeds of non-transgenic control lines. Furthermore, levels of alpha tocopherol are increased as much as 3 fold over those
25 obtained from non-transgenic control lines.

Results of the HPLC analysis of seed extracts of transgenic *Arabidopsis* lines containing pCGN10803 for the expression of ATPT2 from the enhanced 35S promoter (antisense orientation) are provided in Figure 25. Two lines were identified that have reduced total tocopherols, up to a ten-fold decrease observed in T3 seed compared to control *Arabidopsis*
30 (Figure 27.)

5B. Canola

Brassica napus, variety SP30021, was transformed with pCGN10822 (napin-A1'PT2-napin 3', sense orientation) using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated transformation. Flowers of the R0 plants were tagged upon pollination and developing seed was collected at 35 and 45 days after pollination (DAP).

Developing seed was assayed for tocopherol levels, as described above for *Arabidopsis*. Line 10822-1 shows a 20% increase of total tocopherols, compared to the wild-type control, at 45 DAP. Figure 28 shows total tocopherol levels measured in developing canola seed.

Example 6: Sequences to Tocopherol Cyclase

6A. Preparation of the slr1737 Knockout

The *Synechocystis* sp. 6803 slr1737 knockout was constructed by the following method.

The GPS™-1 Genome Priming System (New England Biolabs) was used to insert, by a Tn7

Transposase system, a Kanamycin resistance cassette into *slr1737*. A plasmid from a *Synechocystis* genomic library clone containing 652 base pairs of the targeted orf (*Synechocystis* genome base pairs 1324051 – 1324703; the predicted orf base pairs 1323672 – 1324763, as annotated by Cyanobase) was used as target DNA. The reaction was performed according to the manufacturers protocol. The reaction mixture was then transformed into *E. coli* DH10B

electrocompetant cells and plated. Colonies from this transformation were then screened for transposon insertions into the target sequence by amplifying with M13 Forward and Reverse Universal primers, yielding a product of 652 base pairs plus ~1700 base pairs, the size of the transposon kanamycin cassette, for a total fragment size of ~2300 base pairs. After this determination, it was then necessary to determine the approximate location of the insertion within the targeted orf, as 100 base pairs of orf sequence was estimated as necessary for efficient homologous recombination in *Synechocystis*. This was accomplished through amplification reactions using either of the primers to the ends of the transposon, Primer S (5' end) or N (3' end), in combination with either a M13 Forward or Reverse primer. That is, four different primer combinations were used to map each potential knockout construct: Primer S – M13 Forward, Primer S – M13 Reverse, Primer N – M13 Forward, Primer N – M13 Reverse. The construct

used to transform *Synechocystis* and knockout *slr1737* was determined to consist of a approximately 150 base pairs of *slr1737* sequence on the 5' side of the transposon insertion and approximately 500 base pairs on the 3' side, with the transcription of the orf and kanamycin cassette in the same direction. The nucleic acid sequence of *slr1737* is provided in SEQ ID

5 NO:38 the deduced amino acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO:39.

Cells of *Synechocystis* 6803 were grown to a density of $\sim 2 \times 10^8$ cells per ml and harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet was re-suspended in fresh BG-11 medium at a density of 1×10^9 cells per ml and used immediately for transformation. 100 ul of these cells were mixed with 5 ul of mini prep DNA and incubated with light at 30C for 4 hours. This mixture
10 was then plated onto nylon filters resting on BG-11 agar supplemented with TES pH8 and allowed to grow for 12-18 hours. The filters were then transferred to BG-11 agar + TES + 5ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow until colonies appeared within 7-10 days (Packer and Glazer, 1988). Colonies were then picked into BG-11 liquid media containing 5 ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow for 5 days. These cells were then transferred to Bg-11 media
15 containing 10ug/ml kanamycin and allowed to grow for 5 days and then transferred to Bg-11 + kanamycin at 25ug/ml and allowed to grow for 5 days. Cells were then harvested for PCR analysis to determine the presence of a disrupted ORF and also for HPLC analysis to determine if the disruption had any effect on tocopherol levels.

PCR analysis of the *Synechocystis* isolates, using primers to the ends of the *slr1737* orf ,
20 showed complete segregation of the mutant genome, meaning no copies of the wild type genome could be detected in these strains. This suggests that function of the native gene is not essential for cell function. HPLC analysis of the strain carrying the knockout for *slr1737* produced no detectable levels of tocopherol.

25 6B. The relation of *slr1737* and *slr1736*

The *slr1737* gene occurs in *Synechocystis* downstream and in the same orientation as *slr1736*, the phytyl prenyltransferase. In bacteria this proximity often indicates an operon structure and therefore an expression pattern that is linked in all genes belonging to this operon. Occasionally such operons contain several genes that are required to constitute one enzyme. To
30 confirm that *slr1737* is not required for phytyl prenyltransferase activity, phytyl prenyltransferase

was measured in extracts from the *Synechocystis* slr1737 knockout mutant. Figure 29 shows that extracts from the *Synechocystis* slr1737 knockout mutant still contain phytyl prenyltransferase activity. The molecular organization of genes in *Synechocystis* 6803 is shown in A. Figures B and C show HPLC traces (normal phase HPLC) of reaction products obtained with membrane preparations from *Synechocystis* wild type and slr1737⁻ membrane preparations, respectively.

The fact that slr1737 is not required for the PPT activity provides additional data that ATPT2 and slr1736 encode phytyl prenyltransferases.

6C *Synechocystis* Knockouts

Synechocystis 6803 wild type and *Synechocystis* slr1737 knockout mutant were grown photoautotrophically. Cells from a 20 ml culture of the late logarithmic growth phase were harvested and extracted with ethanol. Extracts were separated by isocratic normal-phase HPLC using a Hexane/Methyl-t-butyl ether (95/5) and a Zorbax silica column, 4.6 x 250 mm. Tocopherols and tocopherol intermediates were detected by fluorescence (excitement 290 nm, emission 336 nm) (Figure 30).

Extracts of *Synechocystis* 6803 contained a clear signal of alpha-tocopherol. 2,3-Dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol was below the limit of detection in extracts from the *Synechocystis* wild type (C). In contrast, extracts from the *Synechocystis* slr1737 knockout mutant did not contain alpha-tocopherol, but contained 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol (D), indicating that the interruption of slr1737 has resulted in a block of the 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol cyclase reaction.

Chromatograms of standard compounds alpha, beta, gamma, delta-tocopherol and 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol are shown in A and B. Chromatograms of extracts from *Synechocystis* wild type and the *Synechocystis* slr1737 knockout mutant are shown in C and D, respectively. Abbreviations: 2,3-DMPQ, 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol.

6D. Incubation with Lysozyme treated *Synechocystis*

Synechocystis 6803 wild type and slr1737 knockout mutant cells from the late logarithmic growth phase (approximately 1g wet cells per experiment in a total volume of 3 ml) were treated with Lysozyme and subsequently incubated with S-adenosylmethionine, and

phytylpyrophosphate, plus radiolabelled homogentisic acid. After 17h incubation in the dark at room temperature the samples were extracted with 6 ml chloroform / methanol (1/2 v/v). Phase separation was obtained by the addition of 6 ml 0.9% NaCl solution. This procedure was repeated three times. Under these conditions 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol is oxidized to form 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinone.

The extracts were analyzed by normal phase and reverse phase HPLC. Using extracts from wild type *Synechocystis* cells radiolabelled gamma-tocopherol and traces of radiolabelled 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinone were detected. When extracts from the slr1737 knockout mutant were analyzed, only radiolabelled 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinone was detectable.

10. The amount of 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinone was significantly increased compared to wild type extracts. Heat treated samples of the wild type and the slr1737 knockout mutant did not produce radiolabelled 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinone, nor radiolabelled tocopherols. These results further support the role of the slr1737 expression product in the cyclization of 2,3-dimethyl-5-phytylplastoquinol.

15 . .

6E. *Arabidopsis* Homologue to slr1737

- An *Arabidopsis* homologue to slr1737 was identified from a BLASTALL search using *Synechocystis* sp 6803 gene slr1737 as the query, in both public and proprietary databases. SEQ ID NO:109 and SEQ ID NO:110 are the DNA and translated amino acid sequences, respectively, of the *Arabidopsis* homologue to slr1737. The start is found at the ATG at base 56 in SEQ ID NO:109.

- 25 The sequences obtained for the homologue from the proprietary database differs from the public database (F4D11.30, BAC AL022537), in having a start site 471 base pairs upstream of the start identified in the public sequence. A comparison of the public and proprietary sequences is provided in Figure 31. The correct start correlates within the public database sequence is at 12080, while the public sequence start is given as being at 11609.

Attempts to amplify a slr1737 homologue were unsuccessful using primers designed from the public database, while amplification of the gene was accomplished with primers obtained from SEQ ID NO:109.

Analysis of the protein sequence to identify transit peptide sequence predicted two potential cleavage sites, one between amino acids 48 and 49, and the other between amino acids 98 and 99.

5 6F. slr1737 Protein Information

The slr1737 orf comprises 363 amino acid residues and has a predicted MW of 41kDa (SEQ ID NO: 39). Hydropathic analysis indicates the protein is hydrophilic (Figure 32).

The *Arabidopsis* homologue to slr1737 (SEQ ID xx) comprises 488 amino acid residues, has a predicted MW of 55kDa, and has a putative transit peptide sequence comprising the first
10 98 amino acids. The predicted MW of the mature form of the *Arabidopsis* homologue is 44kDa. The hydropathic plot for the *Arabidopsis* homologue also reveals that it is hydrophilic (Figure 33). Further blast analysis of the *Arabidopsis* homologue reveals limited sequence identity (25 % sequence identity) with the beta-subunit of respiratory nitrate reductase. Based on the sequence identity to nitrate reductase, it suggests the slr1737 orf is an enzyme that likely involves general
15 acid catalysis mechanism.

Investigation of known enzymes involved in tocopherol metabolism indicated that the best candidate corresponding to the general acid mechanism is the tocopherol cyclase. There are many known examples of cyclases including, tocopherol cyclase, chalcone isomerase, lycopene cyclase, and aristolochene synthase. By further examination of the microscopic catalytic
20 mechanism of phytylplastoquinol cyclization, as an example, chalcone isomerase has a catalytic mechanism most similar to tocopherol cyclase. (Figure 34).

Multiple sequence alignment was performed between slr1737, slr1737 *Arabidopsis* homologue and the *Arabidopsis* chalcone isomerase (Genbank:P41088) (Figure 35). 65% of the conserved residues among the three enzymes are strictly conserved within the known chalcone
25 isomerases. The crystal structure of alfalfa chalcone isomerase has been solved (Jez, Joseph M., Bowman, Marianne E., Dixon, Richard A., and Noel, Joseph P. (2000) "Structure and mechanism of the evolutionarily unique plant enzyme chalcone isomerase". *Nature Structural Biology* 7: 786-791.) It has been demonstrated tyrosine (Y) 106 of the alfalfa chalcone isomerase serves as the general acid during cyclization reaction (Genbank: P28012). The

equivalent residue in slr1737 and the slr1737 *Arabidopsis* homolog is lysine (K), which is an excellent catalytic residue as general acid.

The information available from partial purification of tocopherol cyclase from *Chlorella protothecoides* (U.S. Patent No. 5,432,069), *i.e.*, described as being glycine rich, water soluble
5 and with a predicted MW of 48-50kDa, is consistent with the protein informatics information obtained for the slr1737 and the *Arabidopsis* slr1737 homologue.

All publications and patent applications mentioned in this specification are indicative of the level of skill of those skilled in the art to which this invention pertains. All publications and
10 patent applications are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

Although the foregoing invention has been described in some detail by way of illustration and example for purposes of clarity of understanding, it will be obvious that certain changes and
15 modifications may be practiced within the scope of the appended claim.

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated nucleic acid sequence encoding a prenyltransferase.
- 5 2. An isolated nucleic acid sequence according to Claim 1, wherein said prenyltransferase is selected from the group consisting of straight chain prenyltransferase and aromatic prenyltransferase.
3. An isolated DNA sequence according to Claim 1, wherein said nucleic acid sequence is isolated from a eukaryotic cell source.
- 10 4. An isolated DNA sequence according to Claim 3, wherein said eukaryotic cell source is selected from the group consisting of mammalian, nematode, fungal, and plant cells.
5. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from *Arabidopsis*.
6. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 5 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, and SEQ ID NO:16.
- 15 7. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from soybean.
8. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 7 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, and SEQ ID NO:23.
- 20 9. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 7 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:95, and SEQ ID NO:96.
10. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 7 wherein said prenyltransferase protein has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:97, and SEQ ID NO:98.
- 25 11. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from corn.
12. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 11 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, and SEQ ID NO:106.
- 30

13. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from rice.

14. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 13 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:99.

5 15. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from wheat.

16. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 15 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:100.

17. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from leek.

10 18. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 17 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:101, and SEQ ID NO:102.

19. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from canola.

15 20. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 19 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:103.

21. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from cotton.

22. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 21 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:107.

20 23. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 4 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is from tomato.

24. The DNA encoding sequence of Claim 23 wherein said prenyltransferase protein is encoded by a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:108.

25 25. An isolated DNA sequence according to Claim 4, wherein said prokaryotic source is a *Synechocystis* sp.

26. A nucleic acid construct comprising as operably linked components, a transcriptional initiation region functional in a host cell, a nucleic acid sequence encoding a prenyltransferase, and a transcriptional termination region.

27. A nucleic acid construct according to Claim 26, wherein said nucleic acid sequence encoding prenyltransferase is obtained from an organism selected from the group consisting of a eukaryotic organism and a prokaryotic organism.

5 28. A nucleic acid construct according to Claim 27, wherein said nucleic acid sequence encoding prenyltransferase is obtained from a plant source.

29. A nucleic acid construct according to Claim 28, wherein said nucleic acid sequence encoding prenyltransferase is obtained from a source selected from the group consisting of *Arabidopsis*, soybean, corn, rice, wheat, leek canola, , leek, cotton, and tomato.

10 30. A nucleic acid construct according to Claim 26, wherein said nucleic acid sequence encoding prenyltransferase is obtained from a *Synechocystis* sp.

31. A plant cell comprising the construct of 26.

32. A plant comprising a cell of Claim 31.

33. A feed composition produced from a plant according to Claim 32.

34. A seed comprising a cell of Claim 31.

15 35. Oil obtained from a seed of Claim 34.

36. A natural tocopherol rich refined and deodorised oil which has been produced by a method of treating an oil according to Claim 35 by distilling under low pressure and high temperature, wherein said refined oil has reduced free fatty acids and a substantial percentage of tocopherol present in the pretreated oil.

20 37. A refined oil according to claim 36, wherein the pretreated oil is crude or pre-treated soybean oil.

38. A refined oil according to claim 36, wherein the refined oil is degummed and bleached.

25 40. A method for the alteration of the isoprenoid content in a host cell, said method comprising; transforming said host cell with a construct comprising as operably linked components, a transcriptional initiation region functional in a host cell, a nucleic acid sequence encoding prenyltransferase, and a transcriptional termination region,

wherein said isoprenoid compound selected from the group of tocopherols and tocotrienols .

30 41. The method according to Claim 40, wherein said host cell is selected from the group consisting of a prokaryotic cell and a eukaryotic cell.

42. The method according to Claim 41, wherein said prokaryotic cell is a *Synechocystis* sp.

43. The method according to Claim 41, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a plant cell.

44. The method according to Claim 43, wherein said plant cell is obtained from a plant selected from the group consisting of *Arabidopsis*, soybean, corn, rice, wheat, leek canola, , leek, cotton, and
5 tomato.

45. A method for producing an isoprenoid compound of interest in a host cell, said method comprising obtaining a transformed host cell, said host cell having and expressing in its genome:
a construct having a DNA sequence encoding a prenyltransferase operably linked to a
transcriptional initiation region functional in a host cell,

10 wherein said prenyltransferase is involved in the synthesis of tocopherols,
and wherein said isoprenoid compound selected from the group of tocopherols and tocotrienols.

46. The method according to Claim 45, wherein said host cell is selected from the group consisting of a prokaryotic cell and a eukaryotic cell.

47. The method according to Claim 46, wherein said prokaryotic cell is a *Synechocystis* sp.

15 48. The method according to Claim 46, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a plant cell.

49. The method according to Claim 48, wherein said plant cell is obtained from a plant selected from the group consisting wherein said compound selected from the group of *Arabidopsis*, soybean, corn, rice, wheat, leek canola, , leek, cotton, and tomato.

20 50. A method for increasing the biosynthetic flux in a host cell toward production of an isoprenoid compound, said method comprising;

transforming said host cell with a construct comprising as operably linked components, a transcriptional initiation region functional in a host cell, a DNA encoding a prenyltransferase, and a transcriptional termination region,

25 wherein said isoprenoid compound selected from the group of tocopherols and tocotrienols,.

51. The method according to Claim 50, wherein said host cell is selected from the group consisting of a prokaryotic cell and a eukaryotic cell.

52. The method according to Claim 51, wherein said prokaryotic cell is a *Synechocystis* sp.

53. The method according to Claim 51, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a plant cell.

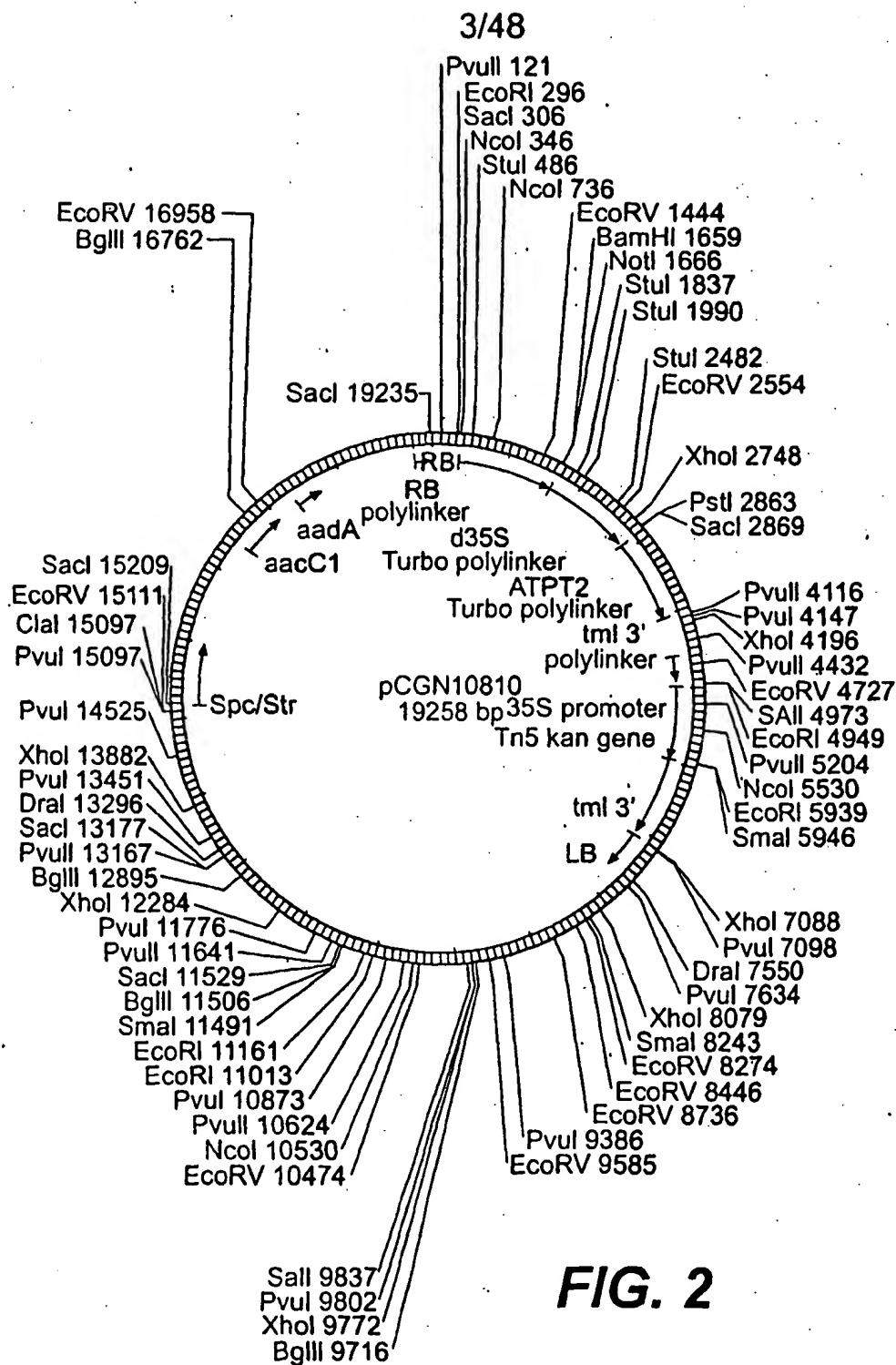
54. The method according to Claim 50, wherein said plant cell is obtained from a plant selected from the group consisting *Arabidopsis*, soybean, corn, rice, wheat, leek canola, , leek, cotton, and tomato.

55. The method according to Claim 50, wherein said transcriptional initiation region is a seed-
5 specific promoter.

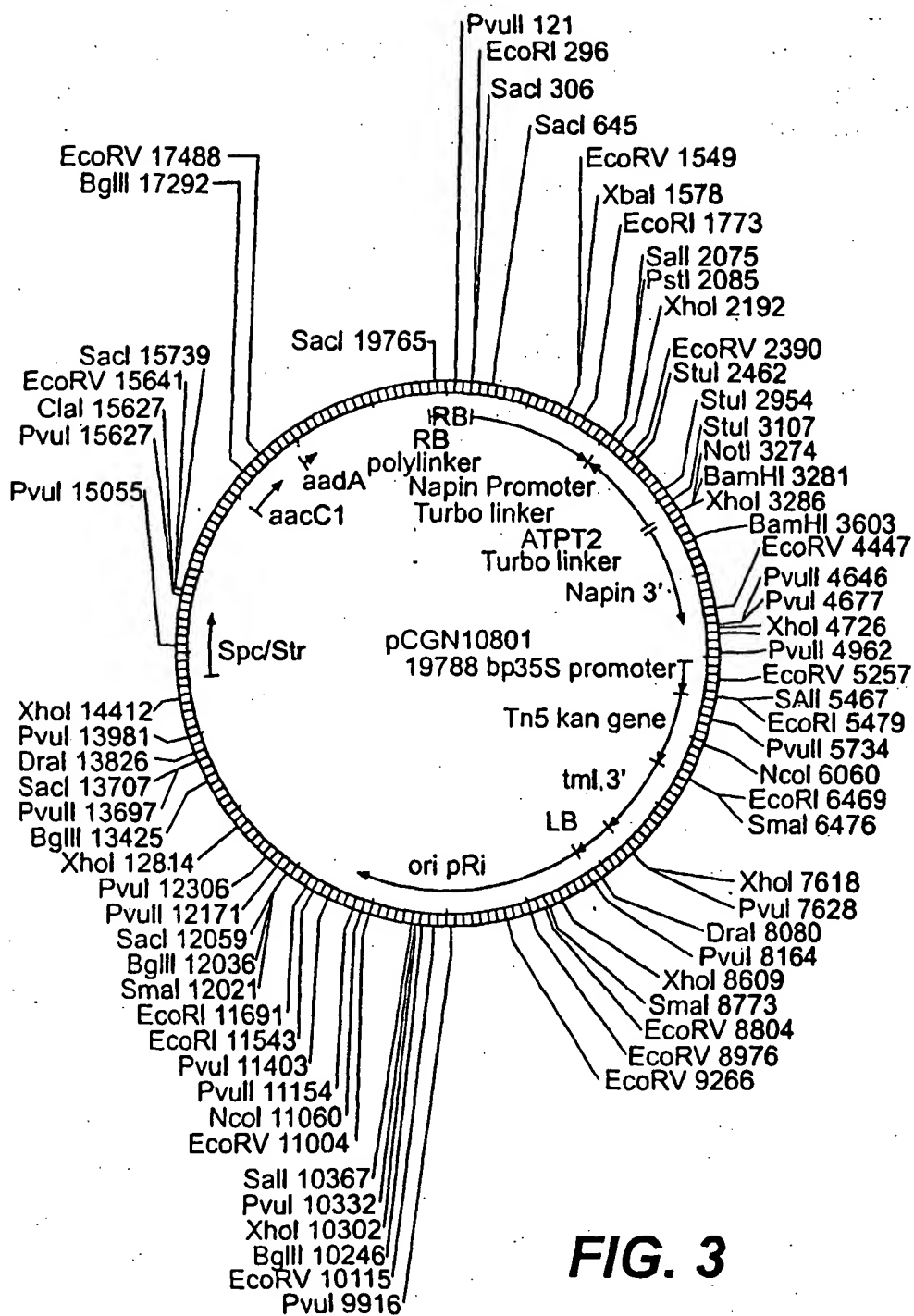
FIG. 1

2/48

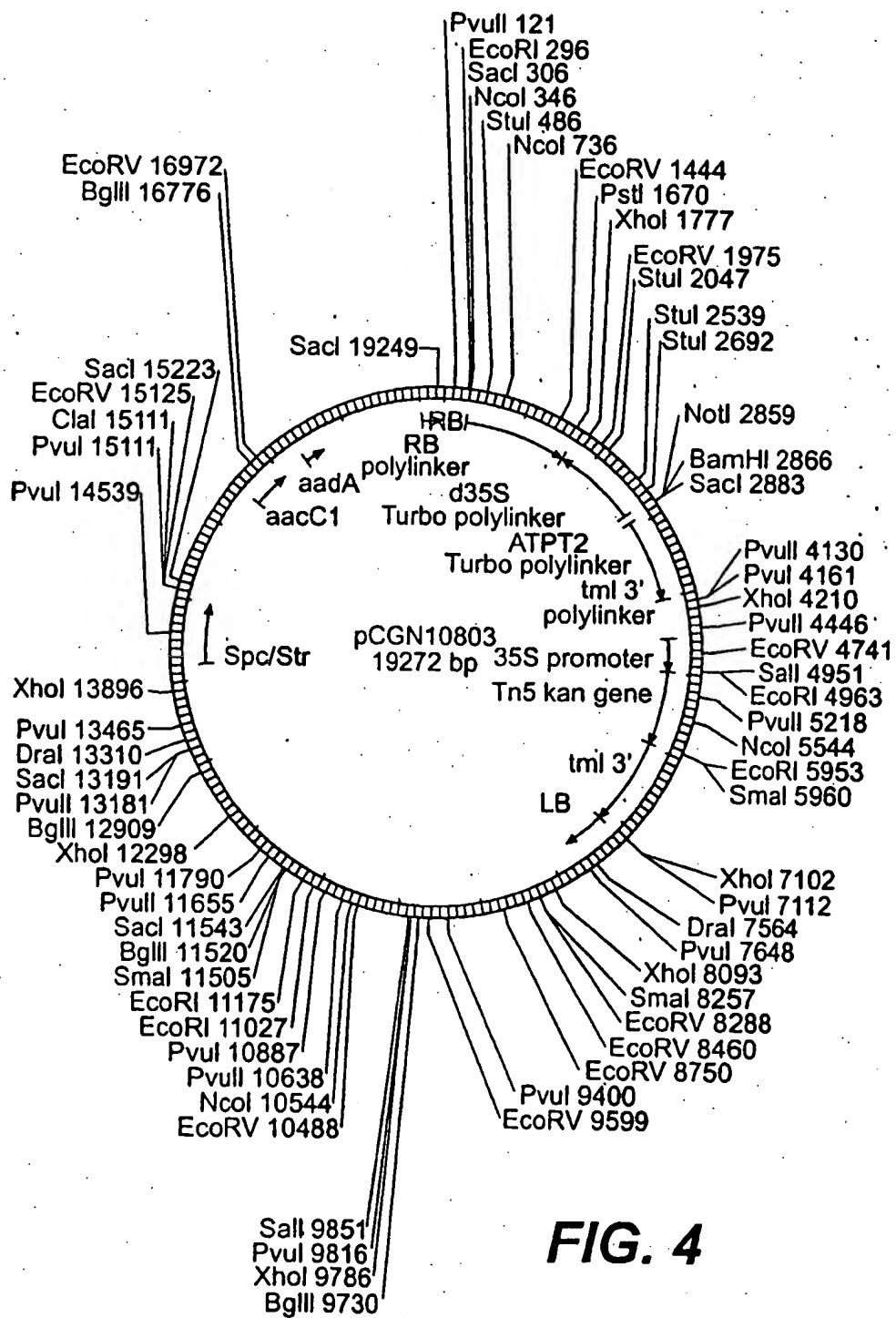
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ATPT2 | 280 | 300 | 320 | 340 | 360 | 380 | 400 | 420 | 440 | 460 | 480 | 500 | 520 | 540 | 560 | 580 | 600 | 620 | 640 | 660 | 680 | 700 | 720 | 740 | 760 | 780 | 800 | 820 | 840 | 860 | 880 | 900 | 920 | 940 | 960 | 980 | 1000 | 1020 | 1040 | 1060 | 1080 | 1100 | 1120 | 1140 | 1160 | 1180 | 1200 | 1220 | 1240 | 1260 | 1280 | 1300 | 1320 | 1340 | 1360 | 1380 | 1400 | 1420 | 1440 | 1460 | 1480 | 1500 | 1520 | 1540 | 1560 | 1580 | 1600 | 1620 | 1640 | 1660 | 1680 | 1700 | 1720 | 1740 | 1760 | 1780 | 1800 | 1820 | 1840 | 1860 | 1880 | 1900 | 1920 | 1940 | 1960 | 1980 | 2000 | 2020 | 2040 | 2060 | 2080 | 2100 | 2120 | 2140 | 2160 | 2180 | 2200 | 2220 | 2240 | 2260 | 2280 | 2300 | 2320 | 2340 | 2360 | 2380 | 2400 | 2420 | 2440 | 2460 | 2480 | 2500 | 2520 | 2540 | 2560 | 2580 | 2600 | 2620 | 2640 | 2660 | 2680 | 2700 | 2720 | 2740 | 2760 | 2780 | 2800 | 2820 | 2840 | 2860 | 2880 | 2900 | 2920 | 2940 | 2960 | 2980 | 3000 | 3020 | 3040 | 3060 | 3080 | 3100 | 3120 | 3140 | 3160 | 3180 | 3200 | 3220 | 3240 | 3260 | 3280 | 3300 | 3320 | 3340 | 3360 | 3380 | 3400 | 3420 | 3440 | 3460 | 3480 | 3500 | 3520 | 3540 | 3560 | 3580 | 3600 | 3620 | 3640 | 3660 | 3680 | 3700 | 3720 | 3740 | 3760 | 3780 | 3800 | 3820 | 3840 | 3860 | 3880 | 3900 | 3920 | 3940 | 3960 | 3980 | 4000 | 4020 | 4040 | 4060 | 4080 | 4100 | 4120 | 4140 | 4160 | 4180 | 4200 | 4220 | 4240 | 4260 | 4280 | 4300 | 4320 | 4340 | 4360 | 4380 | 4400 | 4420 | 4440 | 4460 | 4480 | 4500 | 4520 | 4540 | 4560 | 4580 | 4600 | 4620 | 4640 | 4660 | 4680 | 4700 | 4720 | 4740 | 4760 | 4780 | 4800 | 4820 | 4840 | 4860 | 4880 | 4900 | 4920 | 4940 | 4960 | 4980 | 5000 | 5020 | 5040 | 5060 | 5080 | 5100 | 5120 | 5140 | 5160 | 5180 | 5200 | 5220 | 5240 | 5260 | 5280 | 5300 | 5320 | 5340 | 5360 | 5380 | 5400 | 5420 | 5440 | 5460 | 5480 | 5500 | 5520 | 5540 | 5560 | 5580 | 5600 | 5620 | 5640 | 5660 | 5680 | 5700 | 5720 | 5740 | 5760 | 5780 | 5800 | 5820 | 5840 | 5860 | 5880 | 5900 | 5920 | 5940 | 5960 | 5980 | 6000 | 6020 | 6040 | 6060 | 6080 | 6100 | 6120 | 6140 | 6160 | 6180 | 6200 | 6220 | 6240 | 6260 | 6280 | 6300 | 6320 | 6340 | 6360 | 6380 | 6400 | 6420 | 6440 | 6460 | 6480 | 6500 | 6520 | 6540 | 6560 | 6580 | 6600 | 6620 | 6640 | 6660 | 6680 | 6700 | 6720 | 6740 | 6760 | 6780 | 6800 | 6820 | 6840 | 6860 | 6880 | 6900 | 6920 | 6940 | 6960 | 6980 | 7000 | 7020 | 7040 | 7060 | 7080 | 7100 | 7120 | 7140 | 7160 | 7180 | 7200 | 7220 | 7240 | 7260 | 7280 | 7300 | 7320 | 7340 | 7360 | 7380 | 7400 | 7420 | 7440 | 7460 | 7480 | 7500 | 7520 | 7540 | 7560 | 7580 | 7600 | 7620 | 7640 | 7660 | 7680 | 7700 | 7720 | 7740 | 7760 | 7780 | 7800 | 7820 | 7840 | 7860 | 7880 | 7900 | 7920 | 7940 | 7960 | 7980 | 8000 | 8020 | 8040 | 8060 | 8080 | 8100 | 8120 | 8140 | 8160 | 8180 | 8200 | 8220 | 8240 | 8260 | 8280 | 8300 | 8320 | 8340 | 8360 | 8380 | 8400 | 8420 | 8440 | 8460 | 8480 | 8500 | 8520 | 8540 | 8560 | 8580 | 8600 | 8620 | 8640 | 8660 | 8680 | 8700 | 8720 | 8740 | 8760 | 8780 | 8800 | 8820 | 8840 | 8860 | 8880 | 8900 | 8920 | 8940 | 8960 | 8980 | 9000 | 9020 | 9040 | 9060 | 9080 | 9100 | 9120 | 9140 | 9160 | 9180 | 9200 | 9220 | 9240 | 9260 | 9280 | 9300 | 9320 | 9340 | 9360 | 9380 | 9400 | 9420 | 9440 | 9460 | 9480 | 9500 | 9520 | 9540 | 9560 | 9580 | 9600 | 9620 | 9640 | 9660 | 9680 | 9700 | 9720 | 9740 | 9760 | 9780 | 9800 | 9820 | 9840 | 9860 | 9880 | 9900 | 9920 | 9940 | 9960 | 9980 | 10000 | 10020 | 10040 | 10060 | 10080 | 10100 | 10120 | 10140 | 10160 | 10180 | 10200 | 10220 | 10240 | 10260 | 10280 | 10300 | 10320 | 10340 | 10360 | 10380 | 10400 | 10420 | 10440 | 10460 | 10480 | 10500 | 10520 | 10540 | 10560 | 10580 | 10600 | 10620 | 10640 | 10660 | 10680 | 10700 | 10720 | 10740 | 10760 | 10780 | 10800 | 10820 | 10840 | 10860 | 10880 | 10900 | 10920 | 10940 | 10960 | 10980 | 11000 | 11020 | 11040 | 11060 | 11080 | 11100 | 11120 | 11140 | 11160 | 11180 | 11200 | 11220 | 11240 | 11260 | 11280 | 11300 | 11320 | 11340 | 11360 | 11380 | 11400 | 11420 | 11440 | 11460 | 11480 | 11500 | 11520 | 11540 | 11560 | 11580 | 11600 | 11620 | 11640 | 11660 | 11680 | 11700 | 11720 | 11740 | 11760 | 11780 | 11800 | 11820 | 11840 | 11860 | 11880 | 11900 | 11920 | 11940 | 11960 | 11980 | 12000 | 12020 | 12040 | 12060 | 12080 | 12100 | 12120 | 12140 | 12160 | 12180 | 12200 | 12220 | 12240 | 12260 | 12280 | 12300 | 12320 | 12340 | 12360 | 12380 | 12400 | 12420 | 12440 | 12460 | 12480 | 12500 | 12520 | 12540 | 12560 | 12580 | 12600 | 12620 | 12640 | 12660 | 12680 | 12700 | 12720 | 12740 | 12760 | 12780 | 12800 | 12820 | 12840 | 12860 | 12880 | 12900 | 12920 | 12940 | 12960 | 12980 | 13000 | 13020 | 13040 | 13060 | 13080 | 13100 | 13120 | 13140 | 13160 | 13180 | 13200 | 13220 | 13240 | 13260 | 13280 | 13300 | 13320 | 13340 | 13360 | 13380 | 13400 | 13420 | 13440 | 13460 | 13480 | 13500 | 13520 | 13540 | 13560 | 13580 | 13600 | 13620 | 13640 | 13660 | 13680 | 13700 | 13720 | 13740 | 13760 | 13780 | 13800 | 13820 | 13840 | 13860 | 13880 | 13900 | 13920 | 13940 | 13960 | 13980 | 14000 | 14020 | 14040 | 14060 | 14080 | 14100 | 14120 | 14140 | 14160 | 14180 | 14200 | 14220 | 14240 | 14260 | 14280 | 14300 | 14320 | 14340 | 14360 | 14380 | 14400 | 14420 | 14440 | 14460 | 14480 | 14500 | 14520 | 14540 | 14560 | 14580 | 14600 | 14620 | 14640 | 14660 | 14680 | 14700 | 14720 | 14740 | 14760 | 14780 | 14800 | 14820 | 14840 | 14860 | 14880 | 14900 | 14920 | 14940 | 14960 | 14980 | 15000 | 15020 | 15040 | 15060 | 15080 | 15100 | 15120 | 15140 | 15160 | 15180 | 15200 | 15220 | 15240 | 15260 | 15280 | 15300 | 15320 | 15340 | 15360 | 15380 | 15400 | 15420 | 15440 | 15460 | 15480 | 15500 | 15520 | 15540 | 15560 | 15580 | 15600 | 15620 | 15640 | 15660 | 15680 | 15700 | 15720 | 15740 | 15760 | 15780 | 15800 | 15820 | 15840 | 15860 | 15880 | 15900 | 15920 | 15940 | 15960 | 15980 | 16000 | 16020 | 16040 | 16060 | 16080 | 16100 | 16120 | 16140 | 16160 | 16180 | 16200 | 16220 | 16240 | 16260 | 16280 | 16300 | 16320 | 16340 | 16360 | 16380 | 16400 | 16420 | 16440 | 16460 | 16480 | 16500 | 16520 | 16540 | 16560 | 16580 | 16600 | 16620 | 16640 | 16660 | 16680 | 16700 | 16720 | 16740 | 16760 | 16780 | 16800 | 16820 | 16840 | 16860 | 16880 | 16900 | 16920 | 16940 | 16960 | 16980 | 17000 | 17020 | 17040 | 17060 | 17080 | 17100 | 17120 | 17140 | 17160 | 17180 | 17200 | 17220 | 17240 | 17260 | 17280 | 17300 | 17320 | 17340 | 17360 | 17380 | 17400 | 17420 | 17440 | 17460 | 17480 | 17500 | 17520 | 17540 | 17560 | 17580 | 17600 | 17620 | 17640 | 17660 | 17680 | 17700 | 17720 | 17740 | 17760 | 17780 | 17800 | 17820 | 17840 | 17860 | 17880 | 17900 | 17920 | 17940 | 17960 | 17980 | 18000 | 18020 | 18040 | 18060 | 18080 | 18100 | 18120 | 18140 | 18160 | 18180 | 18200 | 18220 | 18240 | 18260 | 18280 | 18300 | 18320 | 18340 | 18360 | 18380 | 18400 | 18420 | 18440 | 18460 | 18480 | 18500 | 18520 | 18540 | 18560 | 18580 | 18600 | 18620 | 18640 | 18660 | 18680 | 18700 | 18720 | 18740 | 18760 | 18780 | 18800 | 18820 | 18840 | 18860 | 18880 | 18900 | 18920 | 18940 | 18960 | 18980 | 19000 | 19020 | 19040 | 19060 | 19080 | 19100 | 19120 | 19140 | 19160 | 19180 | 19200 | 19220 | 19240 | 19260 | 19280 | 19300 | 19320 | 19340 | 19360 | 19380 | 19400 | 19420 | 19440 | 19460 | 19480 | 19500 | 19520 | 19540 | 19560 | 19580 | 19600 | 19620 | 19640 | 19660 | 19680 | 19700 | 19720 | 19740 | 19760 | 19780 | 19800 | 19820 | 19840 | 19860 | 19880 | 19900 | 19920 | 19940 | 19960 | 19980 | 20000 | 20020 | 20040 | 20060 | 20080 | 20100 | 20120 | 20140 | 20160 | 20180 | 20200 | 20220 | 20240 | 20260 | 20280 | 20300 | 20320 | 20340 | 20360 | 20380 | 20400 | 20420 | 20440 | 20460 | 20480 | 20500 | 20520 | 20540 | 20560 | 20580 | 20600 | 20620 | 20640 | 20660 | 20680 | 20700 | 20720 | 20740 | 20760 | 20780 | 20800 | 20820 | 20840 | 20860 | 20880 | 20900 | 20920 | 20940 | 20960 | 20980 | 21000 | 21020 | 21040 | 21060 | 21080 | 21100 | 21120 | 21140 | 21160 | 21180 | 21200 | 21220 | 21240 | 21260 | 21280 | 21300 | 21320 | 21340 | 21360 | 21380 | 21400 | 21420 | 21440 | 21460 | 21480 | 21500 | 21520 | 21540 | 21560 | 21580 | 21600 | 21620 | 21640 | 21660 | 21680 | 21700 | 21720 | 21740 | 21760 | 21780 | 21800 | 21820 | 21840 | 21860 | 21880 | 21900 | 21920 | 21940 | 21960 | 21980 | 22000 | 22020 | 22040 | 22060 | 22080 | 22100 | 22120 | 22140 | 22160 | 22180 | 22200 | 22220 | 22240 | 22260 | 22280 | 22300 | 22320 | 22340 | 22360 | 22380 | 22400 | 22420 | 22440 | 22460 | 22480 | 22500 | 22520 | 22540 | 22560 | 22580 | 22600 | 22620 | 22640 | 22660 | 22680 | 22700 | 22720 | 22740 | 22760 | 22780 | 22800 | 22820 | 22840 | 22860 | 22880 | 22900 | 22920 | 22940 | 22960 | 22980 | 23000 | 23020 | 23040 | 23060 | 23080 | 23100 | 23120 | 23140 | 23160 | 23180 | 23200 | 23220 | 23240 | 23260 | 23280 | 23300 | 23320 | 23340 | 23360 | 23380 | 23400 | 23420 | 23440 | 23460 | 23480 | 23500 | 23520 | 23540 | 23560 | 23580 | 23600 | 23620 | 23640 | 23660 | 23680 | 23700 | 23720 | 23740 | 23760 | 23780 | 23800 | 23820 | 23840 | 23860 | 23880 | 23900 | 23920 | 23940 | 23960 | 23980 | 24000 | 24020 | 24040 | 24060 | 24080 | 24100 | 24120 | 24140 | 24160 | 24180 | 24200 | 24220 | 24240 | 24260 | 24280 | 24300 | 24320 | 24340 | 24360 | 24380 | 24400 | 24420 | 24440 | 24460 | 24480 | 24500 | 24520 | 24540 | 24560 | 24580 | 24600 | 24620 | 24640 | 24660 | 24680 | 24700 | 24720 | 24740 | 24760 | 24780 | 24800 | 24820 | 24840 | 24860 | 24880 | 24900 | 24920 | 24940 | 24960 | 24980 | 25000 | 25020 | 25040 | 25060 | 25080 | 25100 | 25120 | 25140 | 25160 | 25180 | 25200 | 25220 | 25240 | 25260 | 25280 | 25300 | 25320 | 25340 | 25360 | 25380 | 25400 | 25420 | 25440 | 25460 | 25480 | 25500 | 25520 | 25540 | 25560 | 25580 | 25600 | 25620 | 25640 | 25660 | 25680 | 25700 | 25720 | 25740 | 25760 |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|



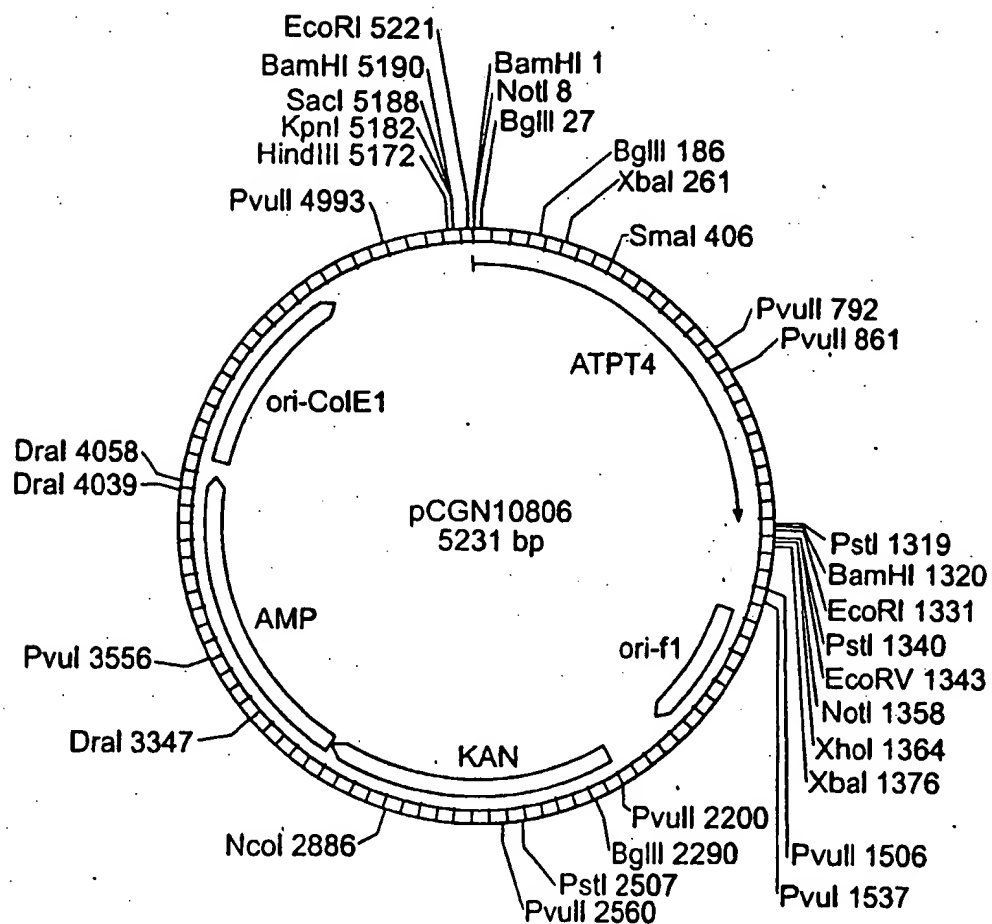
4/48

**FIG. 3**

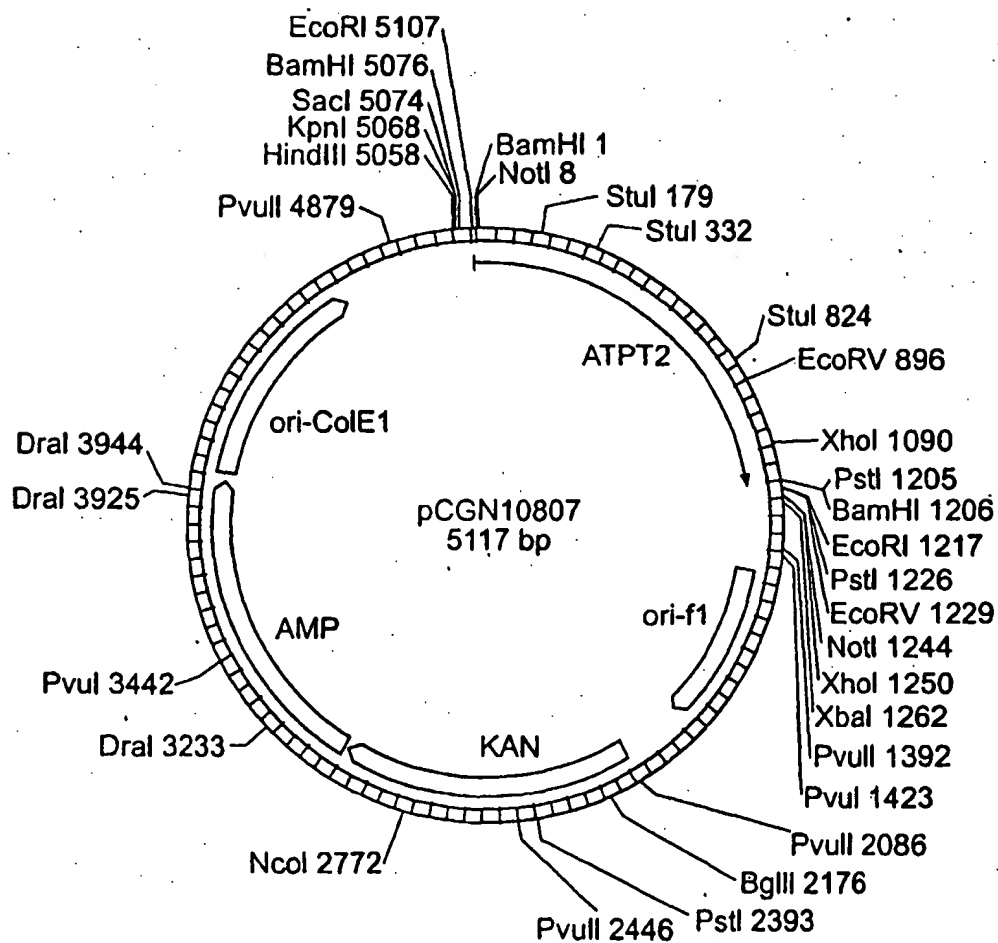
5/48

**FIG. 4**

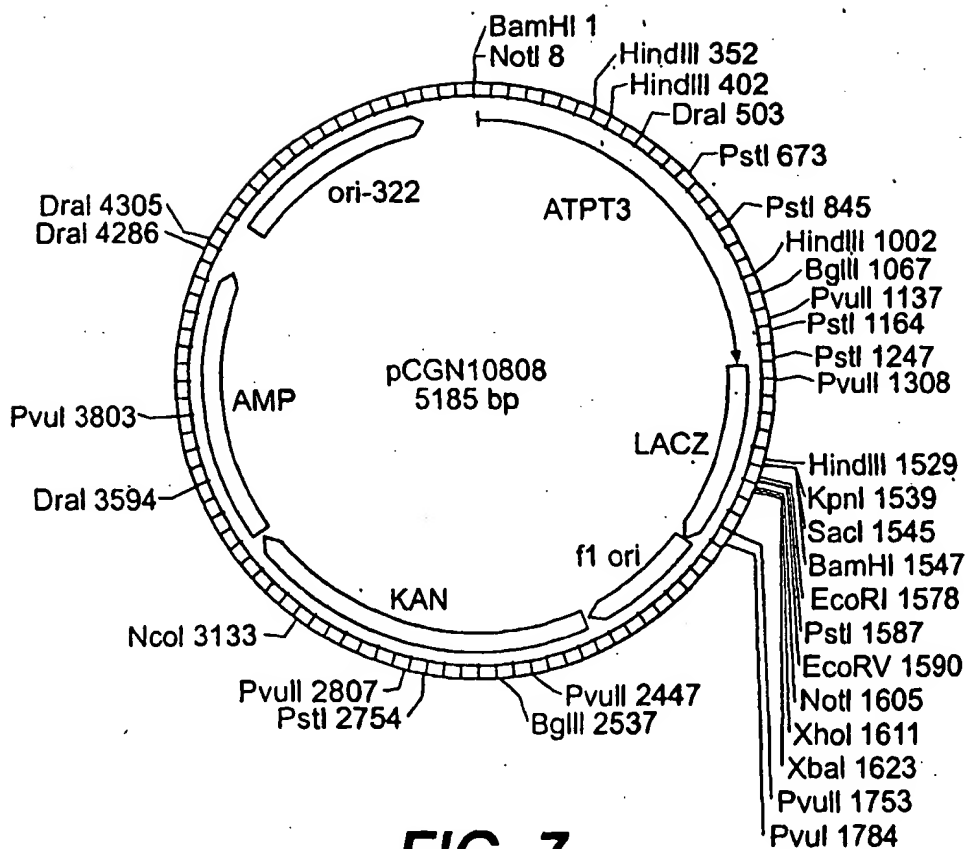
6/48

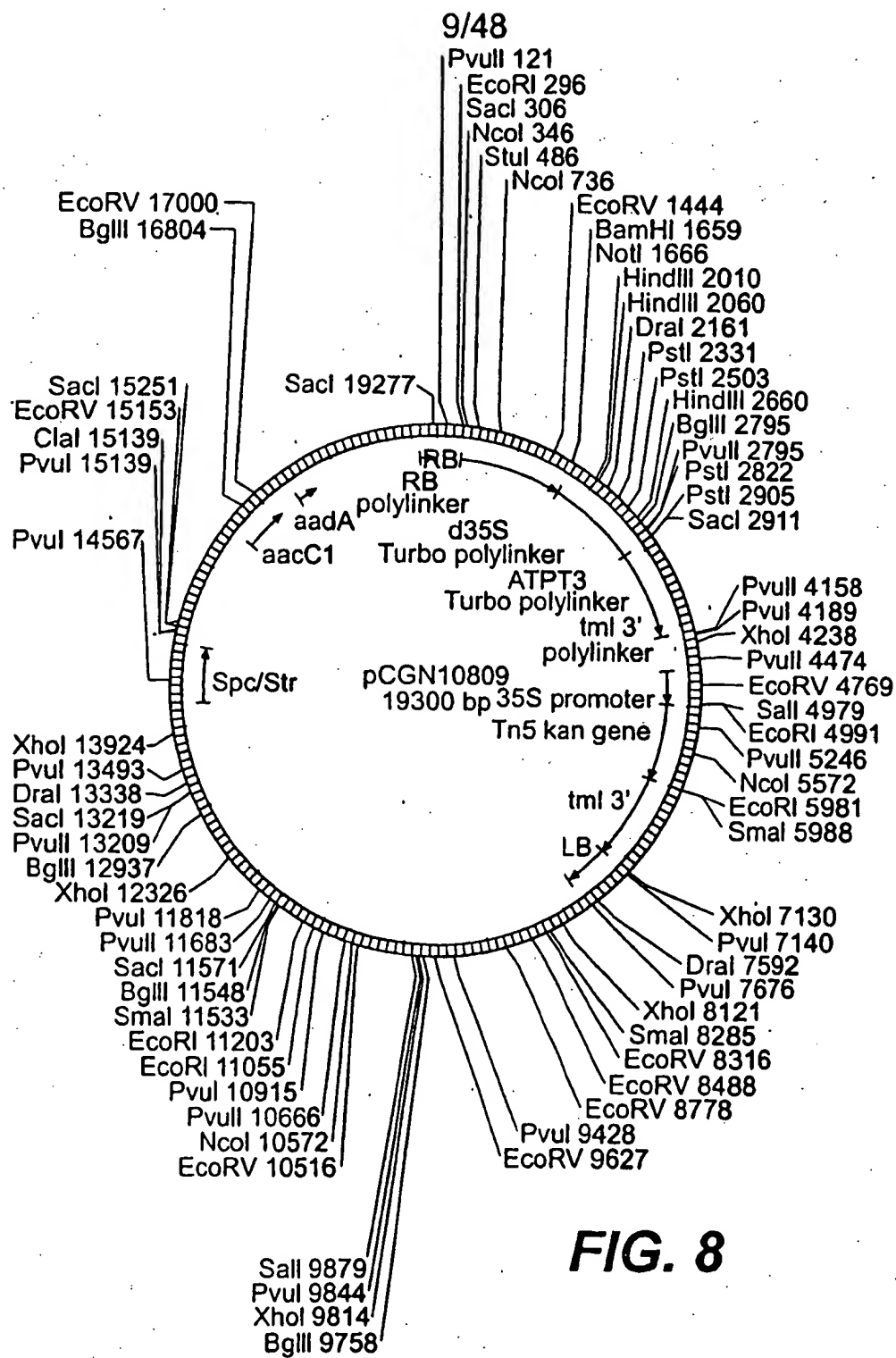
**FIG. 5**

7/48

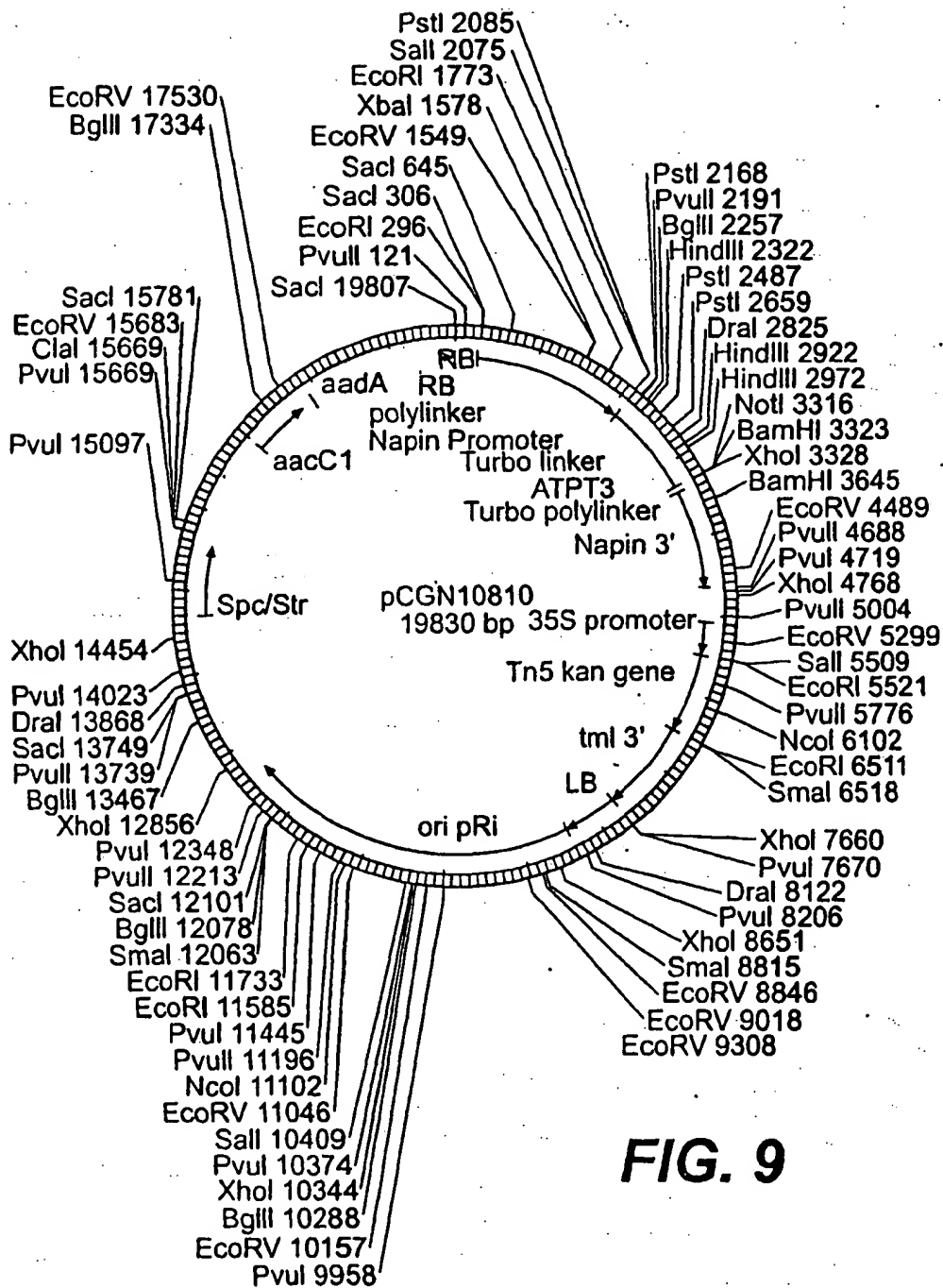
**FIG. 6**

8/48

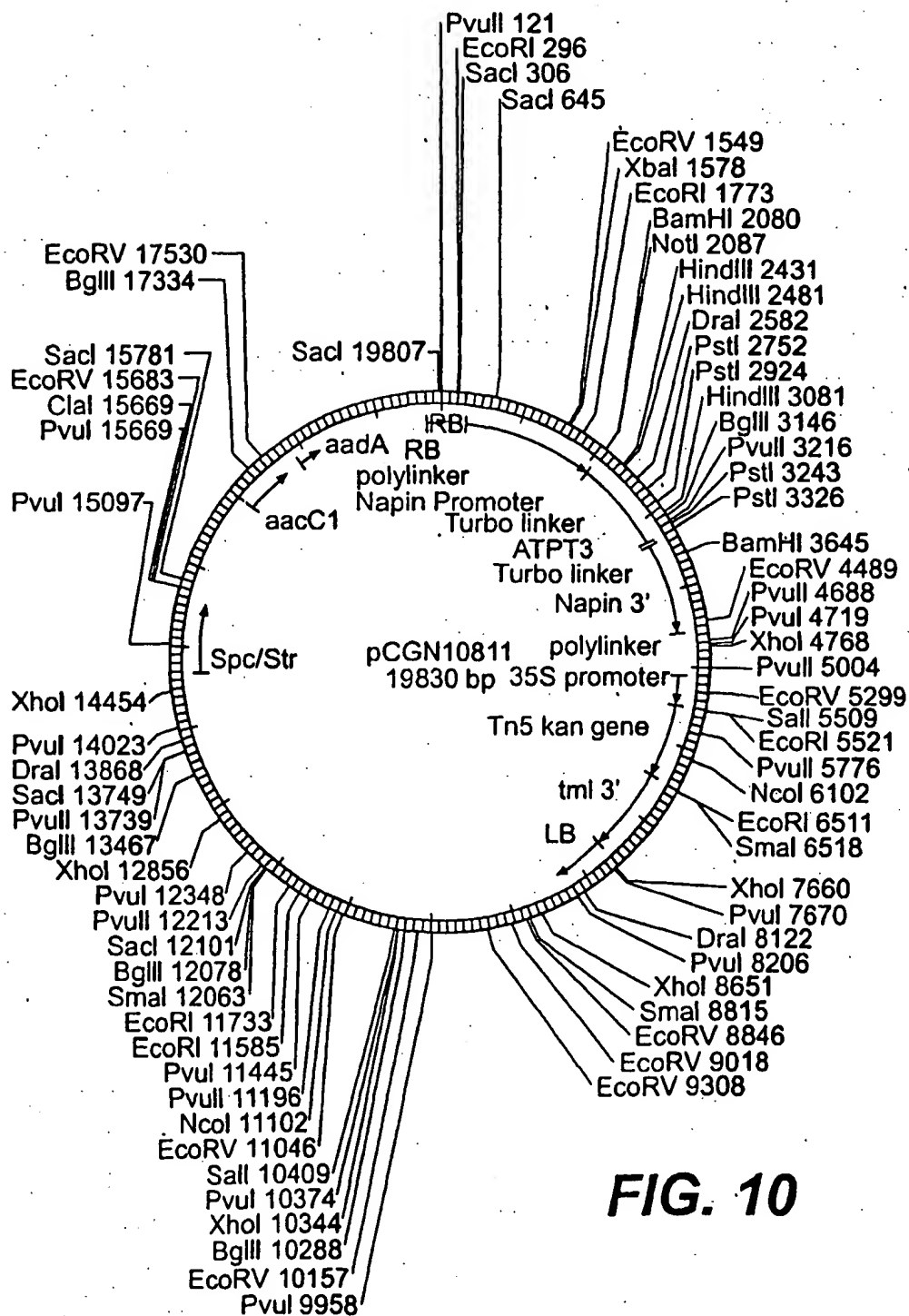
**FIG. 7**

**FIG. 8**

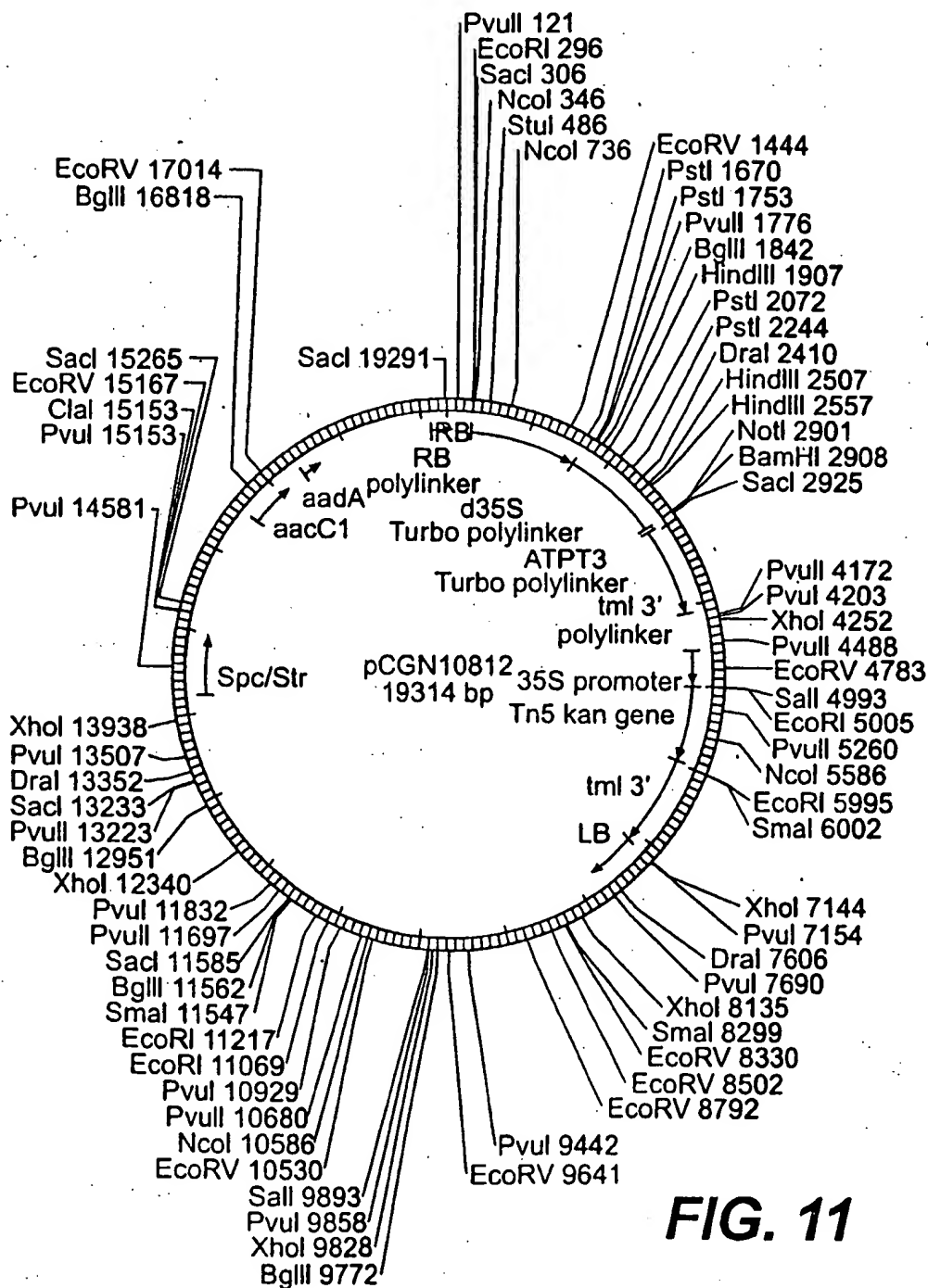
10/48

**FIG. 9**

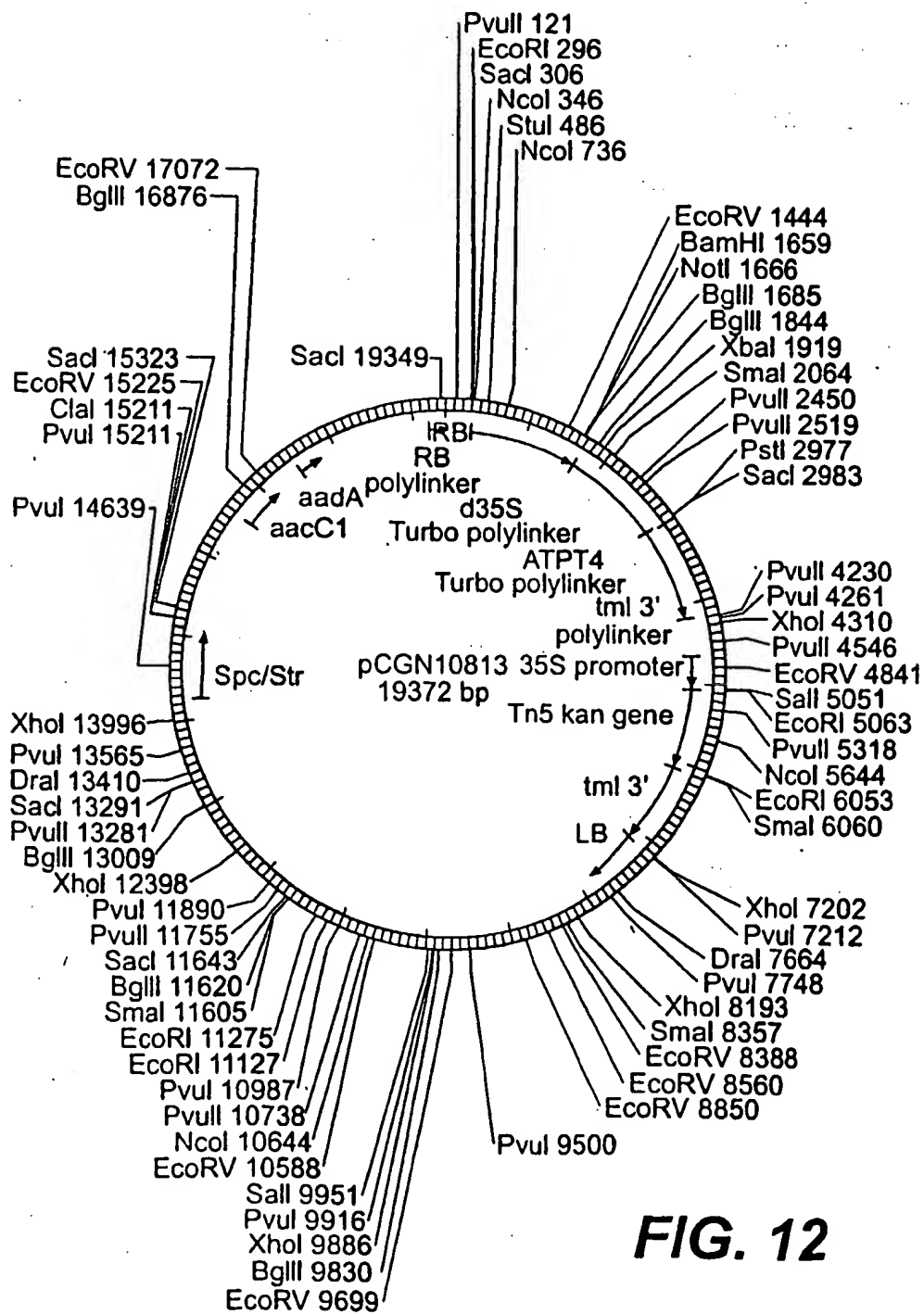
11/48

**FIG. 10**

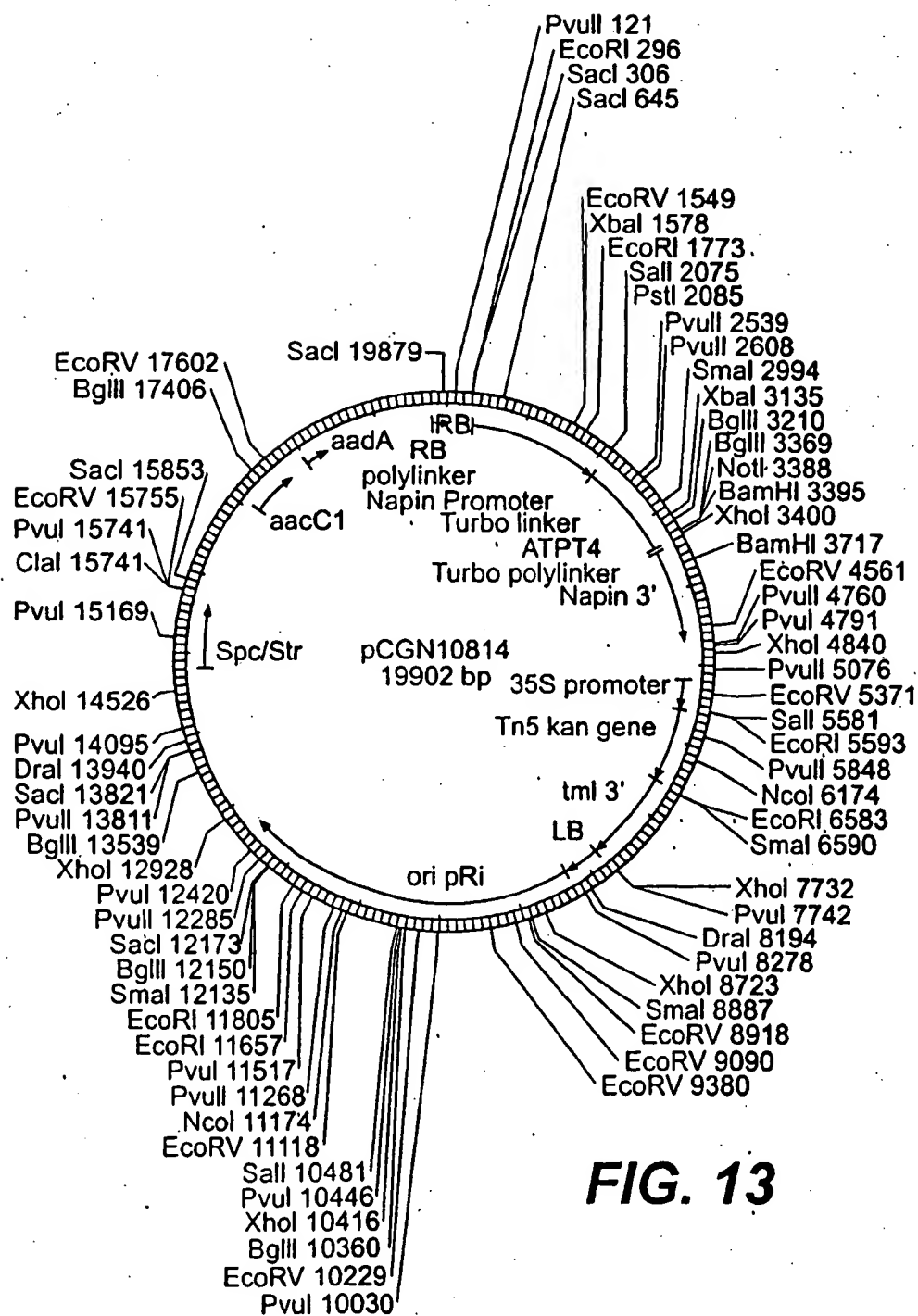
12/48

**FIG. 11**

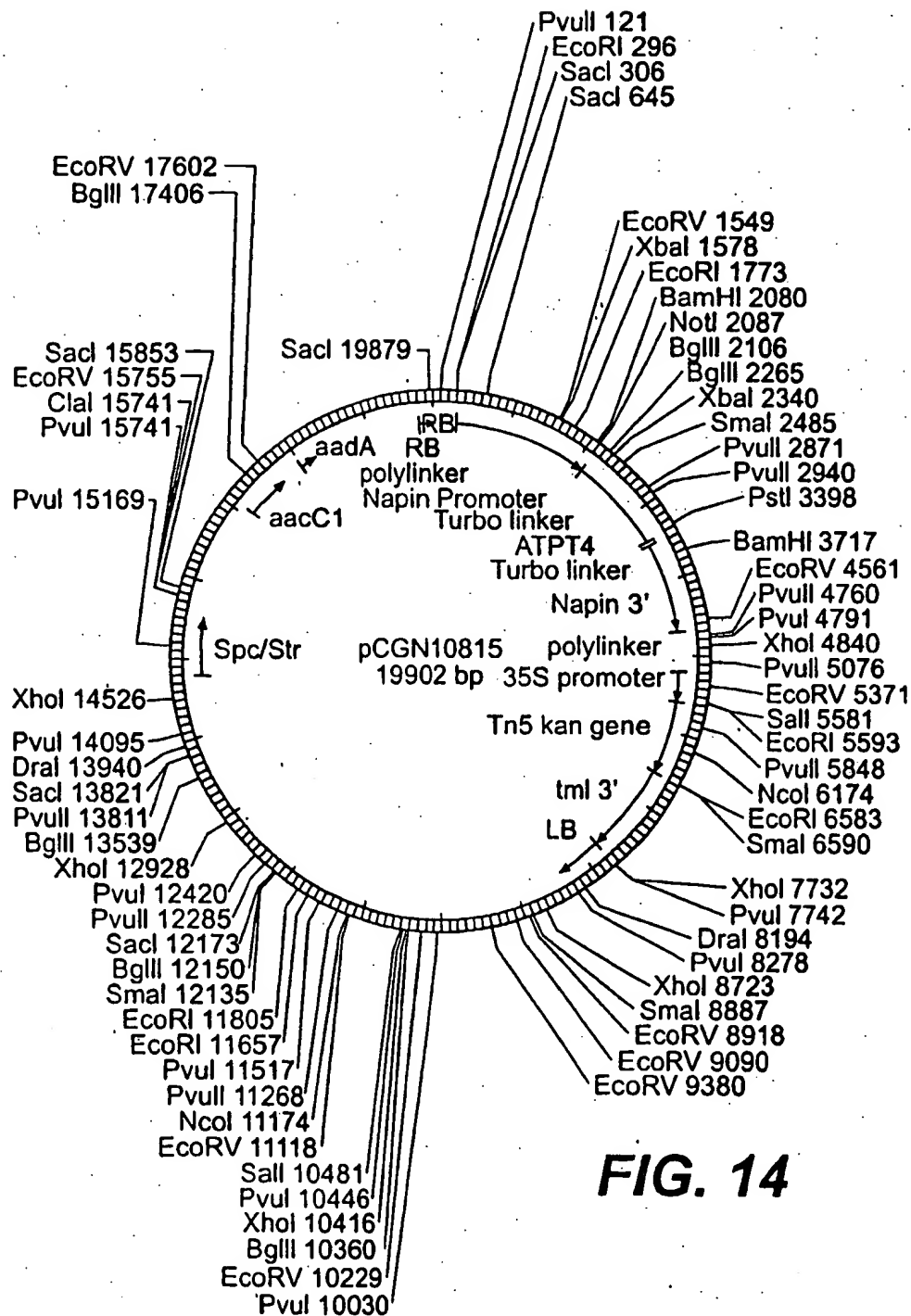
13/48

**FIG. 12**

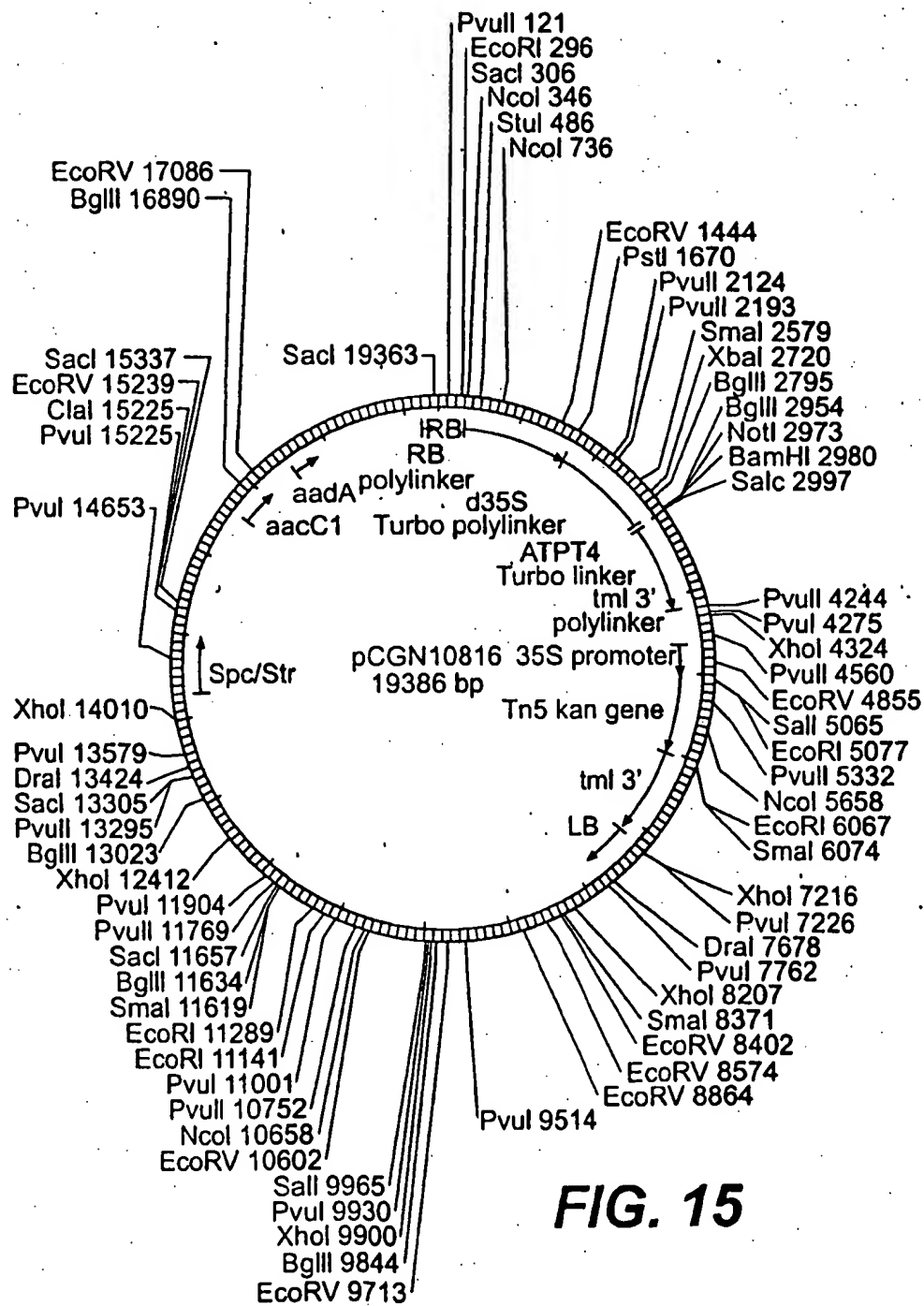
14/48

**FIG. 13**

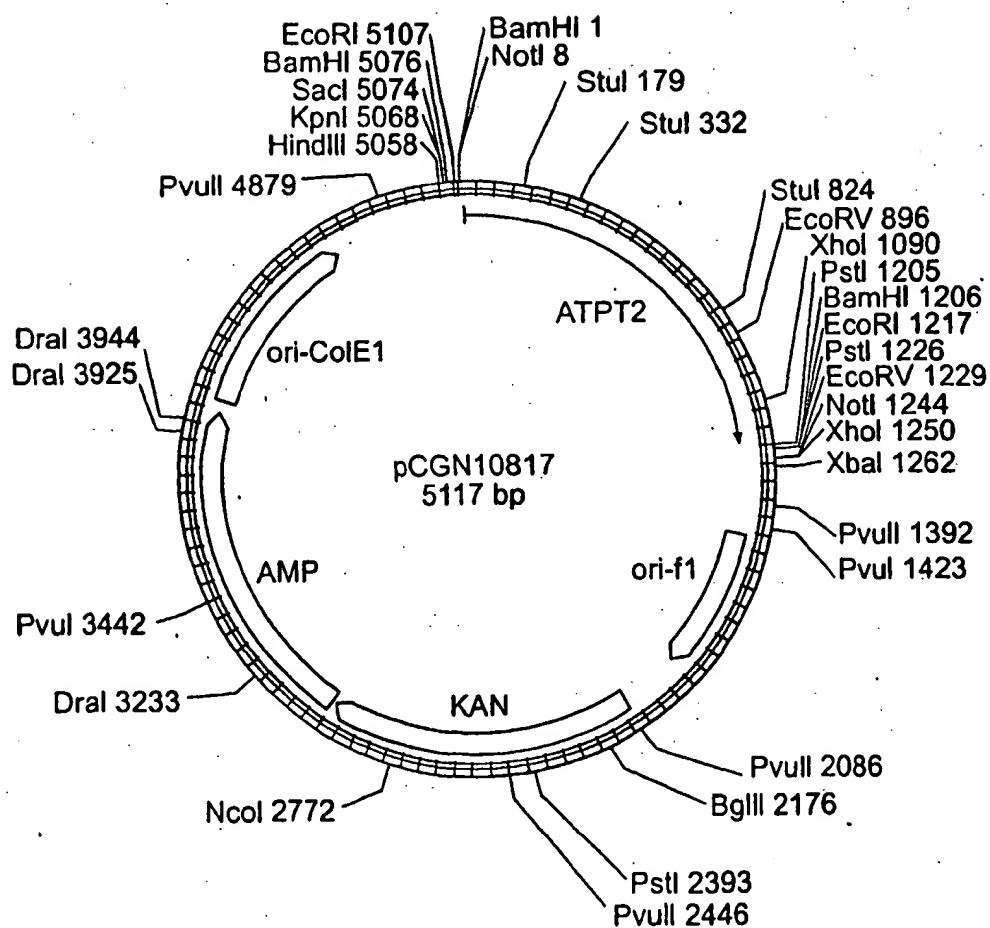
15/48

**FIG. 14**

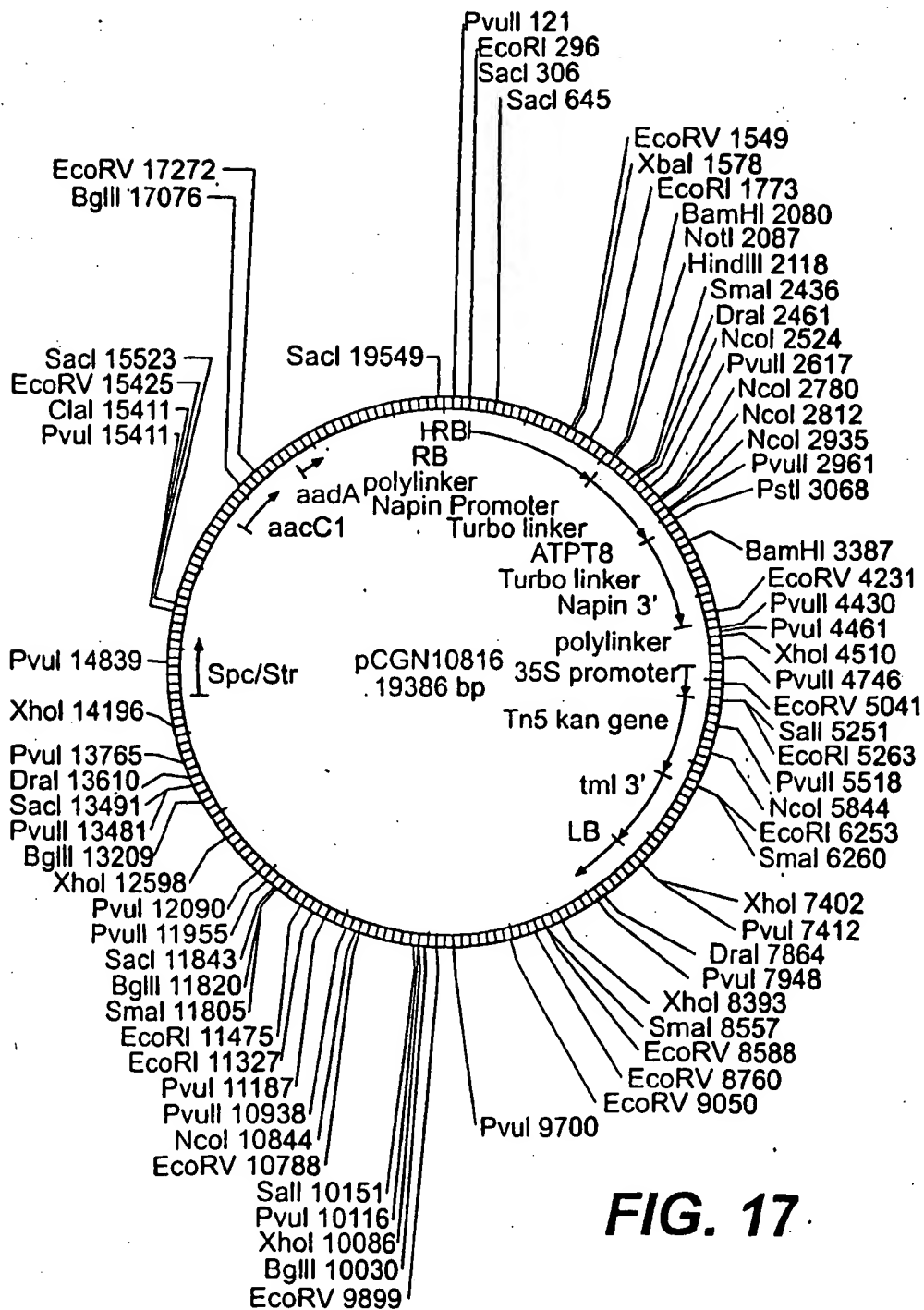
16/48

**FIG. 15**

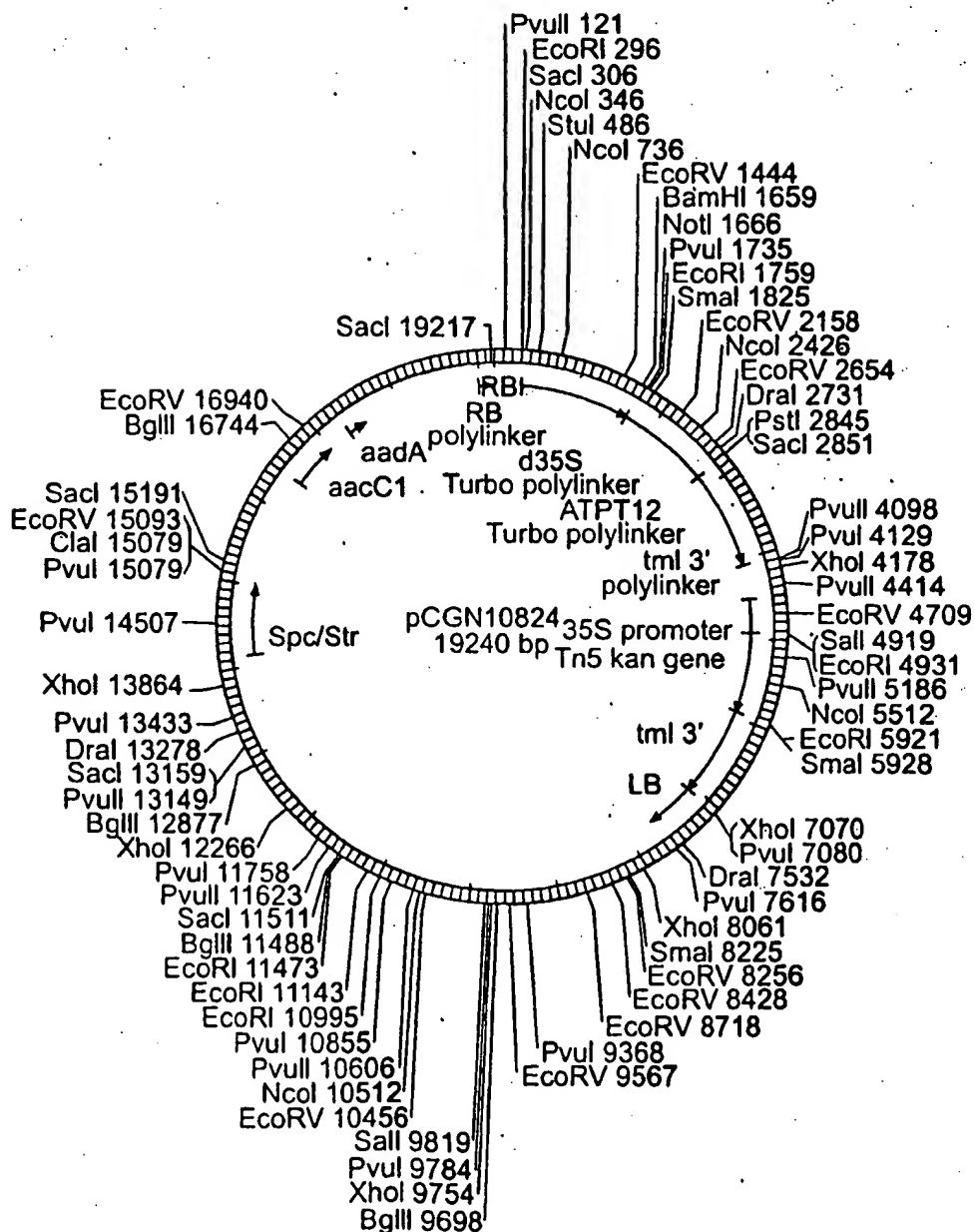
17/48

**FIG. 16**

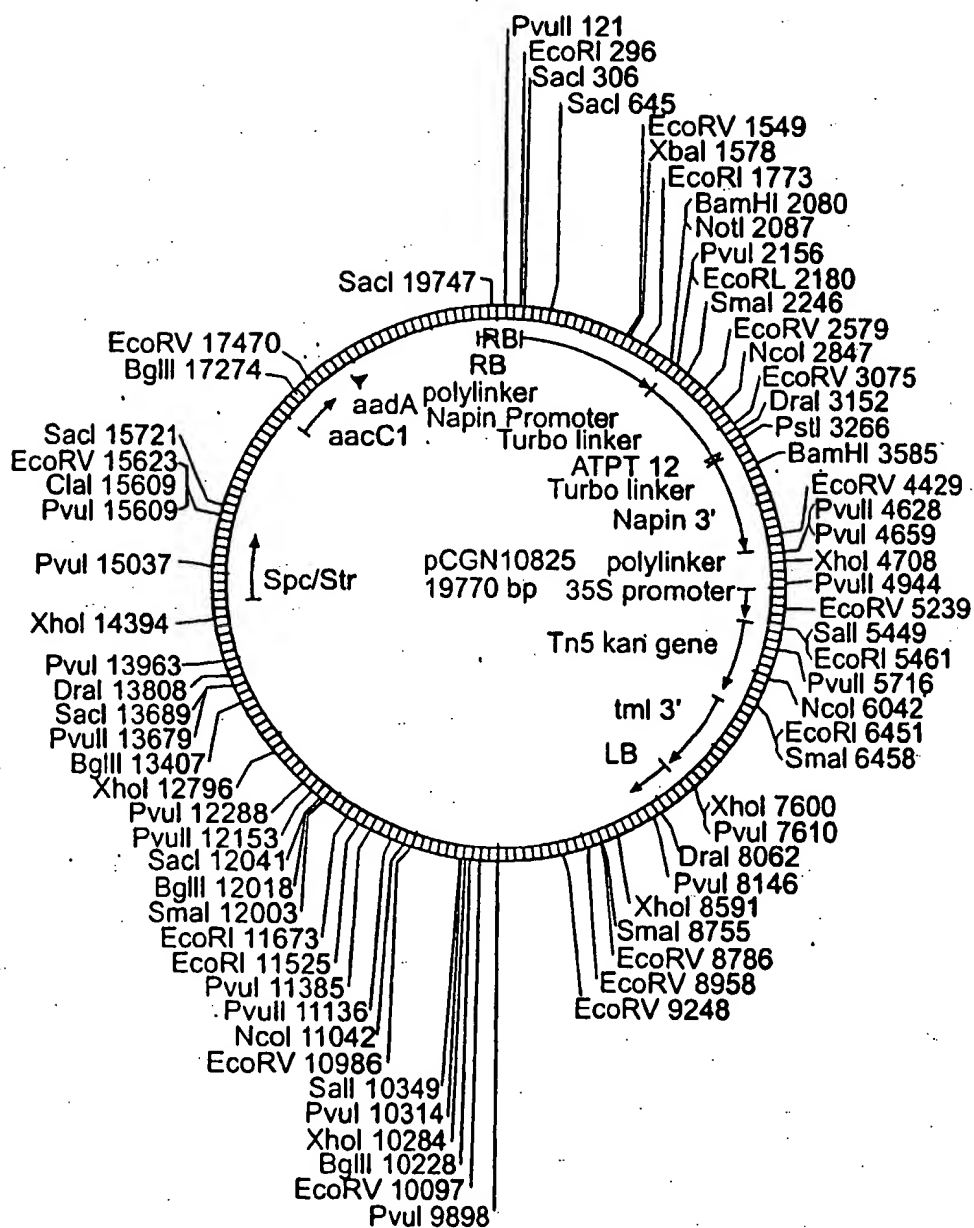
18/48

**FIG. 17**

19/48

**FIG. 18**

20/48

**FIG. 19**

21/48

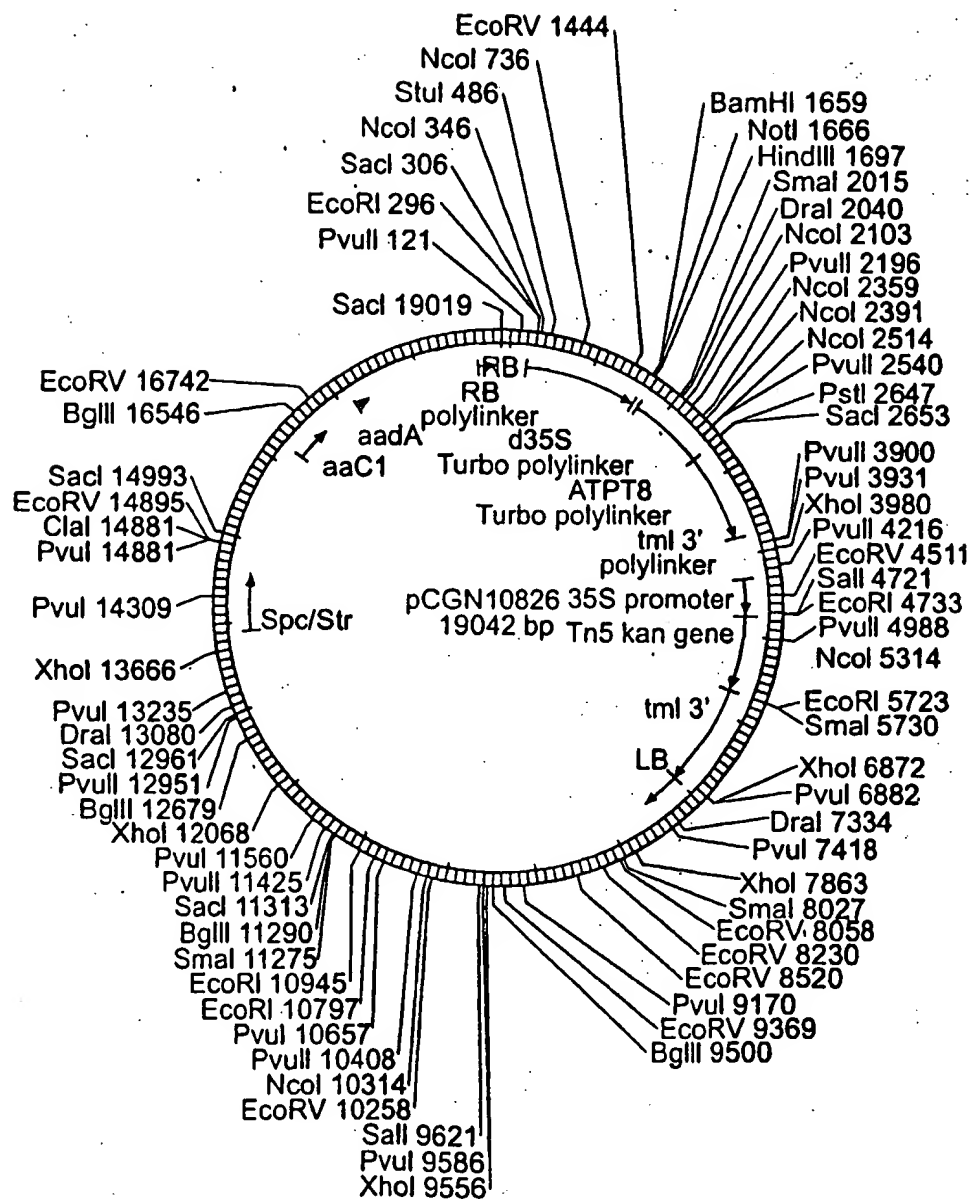


FIG. 20

23/48

280 * 300 * 320 * 340

SKR1736 : APLNTATVPSIGQALAMHRSRDVHLEKXTAFYQINKIIFLEVLVLYPAMLPNSNTIF----- : 308

SLR0926 : PLNLYTHYSUATAAGVQYIQLSAPTEPEKLYGQ--FGQNVYIGEPULAGVIGVH----- : 292

SLI1899 : LHOGLHIAIAALHUGGGLVKAHQWKAIGORDIARG-LIKESFELVHICLAVDSIPYTHOLVAPNGTLLG : 316

SLR0056 : YHQOQIYATVLELVLPPTTFQDMYFLRNLENQKVQ-ASAQPLVFGVMAISVLAUGHAGI----- : 324

SLR1518 : QAPWQTLVIAASIPRAVQVIRRVGVQYHQQVQVQVSNCKEIAVNLHFSGVIRANGVYAGAGG----- : 307

p 6

FIG. 21 (CONT.)

24/48

```

ATPT2 : -----NESLSSSSLSAAGFCFKKQNLKLSLSEIRVRCDSKVAKPKFRNNLVRPDGSSLLLYPKHKSRFRVNTAG : 80
SLR1736 : -----
ATPT3 : MAFFGLSRVRRLLKSSVTPSSSALLQSQKSLSNPTVTHYTPKTC?PSNNONVQVSKGRELHQEAFEGVGNRYRLICGSSS : 89
SLR0926 : -----
ATPT4 : -----MMRRSVYRESSRISVSSSLNPRLLIPMSRELCAVNSFSQ?-----PVSTESTAKLGITGVRSDANRVEATA : 67
SLR1899 : -----MVTG : 4
ATPT12 : -----MTSILNTVSTHSSRVTSDVRGVLSLNSDSVEFT-----RRSGFSTLIYESPGRRFVRAETDT : 63
SLR0056 : -----MSDT : 4
ATPT8 : -----MVLA : 4
SLR1518 : -----MTES : 4

```

```

ATPT2 : -----PEAFDSNKKQK-----SFRDSHDAFYR-----ESRPHITGGTVLSLS-----VSLFVEXVS--DISPILFTGLE : 140
SLR1736 : -----NATFOAENR-----ESRPHITGGTVLSMAVY-----LLTILGQGN-SVNSPASBOLYEG : 49
ATPT3 : SSVLECKPKKDKESDGVVKKASNOLYLPEVRGYAKLARLQKPGTLLANPCGSS-----IALBAPDS--LPSFKYALFEC : 170
SLR0926 : ---MVAQTPSSP-----PLMTIYL-----LBNHKPACRLIMIPAMA-----VCLAQ--G--LPPLPUGTAL : 56
ATPT4 : TAAATATATTC-----EISSRVAALAGCHHYAR-----CWLKSKANSLMVATSG-----TGYLGTGNAALISFPGCYTCAG : 138
SLR1899 : TKIHRQDSNG-----AVCKSYQTKP-----RIIPILITTAASMI-----ASER--VOLPELITELG : 60
ATPT12 : DKVKSQTPDKAP--ACGSSINQLLCKGAS-----QETNKKIRIQLTKPTPLVAGWCCGAASGNFHTPTEDAKSLC : 139
SLR0056 : QNT-GQNQAKA-----ROLLCKGAAP-----CESSWKIRIQLTKPTPLVAGWCCGAASGTYNSVEDTAKTC : 73
ATPT8 : EVPKLASAAY-----FFRCKGCKQF-----RSTILILATALLMRVP-----EALIGEST--DIVTSEJRROR : 63
SLR1518 : SPLAPSTAPAT-----RKLMJAAIKP-----PHYLVAVPITVG-----SAVYGLTG--QNHGCEFTIELL : 59

```

FIG. 22

25/48

| | 80 | * | 200 | + | 220 | * | 240 | + | 260 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|--------|-------|------------|
| ATPT2 | : AFAALMNIYIVGACQISVETG | WVKNKPYL | PLASGEYS | INTGIAE | VASSESEN | FWLGNVGS | NPLEFNA | ISEM | CHAYS-INTPLAR : 228 | | | | | | | | | |
| SLR1736 | : ANIACLLGNWYIVG | QOMVYVTER | IRINKPML | PLANGDEF | TAQRNIV | IGLCESE | SAEAL | WGLG-IMLGLTVESL | CHY- SPPVR : 134 | | | | | | | | | |
| ATPT3 | : GAUL---HAGACV | EDILADIT | TKYDVA | TKLPS | IASGLT-PPFC | IGELG | QULGIG | ----- | LLQJANNVSR | EAS-SHLEVF : 246 | | | | | | | | |
| SLR0926 | : GTIA---TSLGCV | WDEW | RDID | PQVETK | QBLAARIS-VQVC | GVW | ALSCAG | ----- | IPSYLTH | SEFCH-AYRIV : 132 | | | | | | | | |
| ATPT4 | : TWOT---AASANS | ICBEIS | SNKSK | FWLBP | SGRVS | PHAN | ANAT | AGACACU | ----- | LSKTNM | LAACASN-ULYAF : 215 | | | | | | | |
| SLR1899 | : GTIA---AASACT | QVQV | QVYEM | LRAP | IRAGWOP | PHM | FEAL | IGVASTEL | ----- | LPTFVNV | SGEALSG-IMFYML : 137 | | | | | | | |
| ATPT12 | : MNSGPG | NGYTOT | ANDW | QOM | LAINE | PRPRL | SGAIS | SEPVIT | WVIL | IGCG | IGILD-WVAGHTPTV | FVALG-CSIYSY : 223 | | | | | | |
| SLR0056 | : MLLSGPL | NGYTOT | ANDW | QOM | LAINE | PRPRL | SGAIS | POWVT | QVLL | ILH | AGV | AGILD-WVAGHDEF | WVATIG-GRFAY : 157 | | | | | |
| ATPT8 | : GIAE---ATEMH | VASL | ILH | QVW | DAUT | IRGVS | LVN | WGN | SV | WAGOF | ILSRACGL | ----- | ALKNTER | VALLAT | VEHLVTCETM : 144 | | | |
| SLR1518 | : SALL---TIAHNL | SDDE | STG | LDVW | GAHSV | NVL | TGN | NVL | VE | LSN | FTF | AGU | GLG | LSMS--WRAOD | WVIL | LEJGCV | ----- | ITCY : 138 |

FIG. 22 (CONT. -1)

26/48

ATPT2 : WKR-FALVAACILARRATIIOIAFYEH-IOTHVEGRPIHTPPLEFAFAENSFESVIAIEKIDPIDIECKTI-PEEFESSTIG-QKR : 313
 SLR1736 : LKR-ESLLAALCILTARGIVANLGLIEF-FRIGIGYPTTITPTAA-ETLEFLVITIAIAIFKQVPMCEBRO-FKICETITIOIE-KON : 218
 ATPT3 : SLP-LMKRTTFWPOAFGLGLENKCAJIG--IT--ANKSISAPSEMTPLVLSGVQCMIVYDIYIAHQKDAVK-VYVASTAUREP-DNT : 328
 SLR0926 : AYP-GAKRVFPVPOJELSTANGFAMAS--PS--KYSIDIDATW--WGCATVFTIUGEDTVYAMADRDURR-IEVYVSAIIEE-QYV : 213
 ATPT4 : VQT-PLKQLHPINTAGAVGAIPETIG--IA--KASSCISYNSA--PAALYFKQUPHEFAHALCRNDYAA-CEYKQUSIFDP---S : 294
 SLL1899 : VQTHLKRHTAQNTVGGAGSIPPEIG--IA--KVTQDLSWTPM--FALLIFAPPHFVALALMIKDDYAO-IVVPMIPRIAGEKT : 220
 ATPT12 : IYS-APPLKLNQKMGCNFALGASTSLPWHAGQMLGENTHPPM--ITLLYSIACGLAENDEKSVGARA-IEGCEIPPAIF-TET : 308
 SLR0056 : IYS-APPLKLNQKMGIGNYAHASVIALPMAHAGHETGINTPTM--ITLLYSIACGLAENDEKSVGARA-IEGCEIPPAIF-TET : 242
 ATPT8 : EYSSTEQRYSDYVOKTYKYTASTJNSCKAVALLTGQFAFALALAFYGNLCEAFQJIDDLIDTGTSAIAGKGSLSDIRH--GV : 231
 SLR1518 : TQGGPPRLGTLGELICLITFCGPAI-AAAYYSOSQSTWMEAT-PSVFGVGSIAILLESCHFGQVADALA-ACKKSPTRUG-TKL : 223

9 9

ATPT2 : VFWTCVTLQMAVAJAIQVATSPFIMSKVISVGHVIEATTPARAKSVDLSSKTEITS---CWMIMKIFYAEYIALPFLK----- : 393
 SLR1736 : VFRGTLLITGCVLANWWMGJWAAPLNTAFETLSHLCALAEHWRSRVHLESKTEIAS---FVQJIMKFELEVIAIPLAHLENES : 304
 ATPT3 : KLMITGCTASIGFHALGSADLGWQYASIAAASGQMGHGTADLSSGADCS-----KXFSNKNWEGALFESCVAGKRSFO : 407
 SLR0926 : GEAVGFEALTICGJFVCGMLMLNPLYNLSJEAJ--VGMVQYIQLSAPTEP-KQY---GOIRGQNYIIGFVLEAGLGGML--- : 292
 ATPT4 : CKQIAAVANRNCYMIPIGFAVDMGLTSSHECFESTITLPAATAFSFYRDRTHKA---RKMCHASLSLELPVFMSCULHRSND : 379
 SLL1899 : VSQWYYSLLWVPESLLVYPLNQLGILYLAJAJID--GGQFVKAHOLKQAPGQNDIA---RGLKESSEFYIMLJCLAVIDSIPVT : 303
 ATPT12 : AKWICVGAIDITOLSVAGYLJASCRPYTALAIVAI--PPQIFQFYKELKDPVKYDYK---YQASQPELVLCITFTALASQH----- : 387
 SLR0056 : FANVCYIMDVQFQAGTAGYUUYVHQOYATITWTLJ--PPQIFQFYKELKDPVKYDYK---YQASQPELVLCITFTALASQH----- : 324
 ATPT8 : ITAPIFANEEFPQJRENVQVEKOPRNDIAKEYIGSDSCFORARELAHEHANLAAAGLSIPETNEDYKSRRRJIDITHRVITRN : 320
 SLR1518 : GSQVLTLSVSLVLETPAGVLCCHOAPWOTLL--KASJPAWQVQVHVGQYHDOEQVSNCK---FIANLHFFSCHLAAAGYGHAGIG-- : 307

FIG. 22 (CONT. -2)

27/48

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|---|-------|-------|
| ATPT2 | : | ----- | * | 460 | * | 480 | * | ----- | : |
| SLR1736 | : | NTIF----- | | | | | | ----- | : 308 |
| ATPT3 | : | ----- | | | | | | ----- | : |
| SLR0926 | : | ----- | | | | | | ----- | : |
| ATPT4 | : | NOQOLVEAGLTNSVSGENVKTORRKRVAQPPVAYASAPPEFLPAPSYSP | | | | | | ----- | : 431 |
| SLJ1899 | : | --HQLVAQNGTLLIG----- | | | | | | ----- | : 316 |
| ATPT12 | : | ----- | | | | | | ----- | : |
| SLR0056 | : | ----- | | | | | | ----- | : |
| ATPT8 | : | K----- | | | | | | ----- | : |
| SLR1518 | : | ----- | | | | | | ----- | : |

FIG. 22 (CONT. -3)

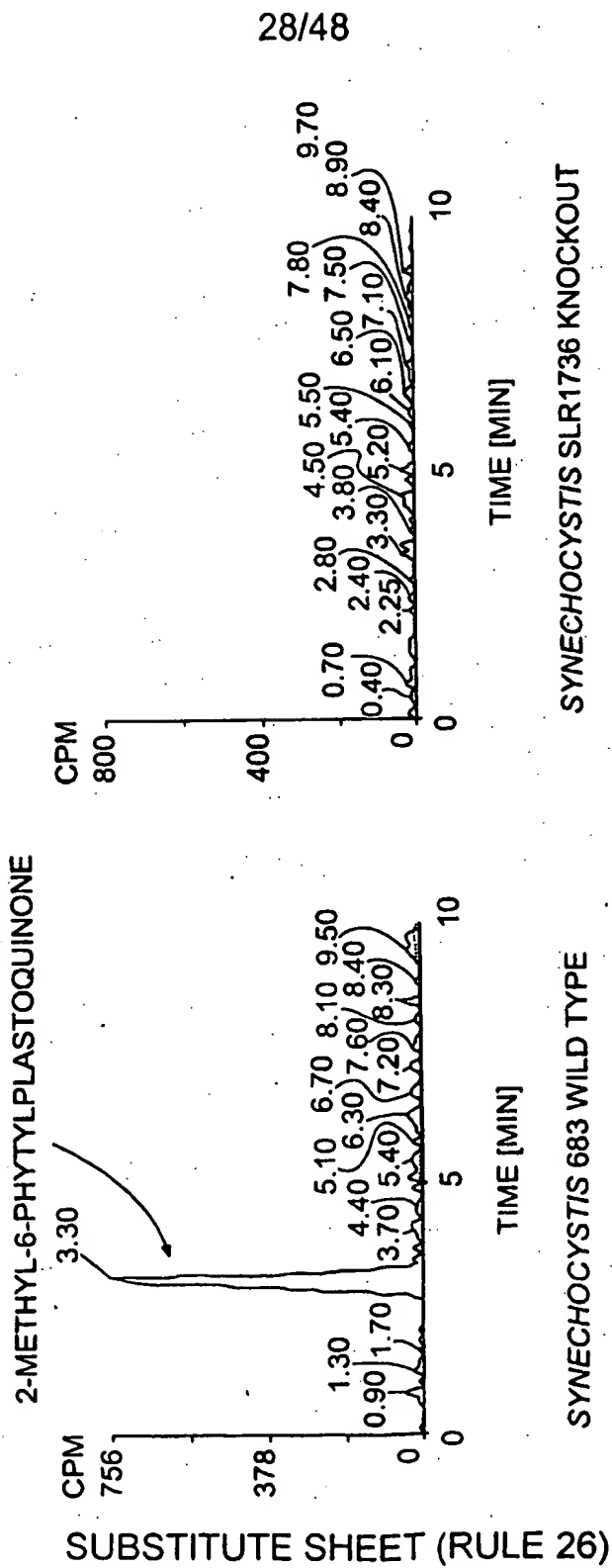
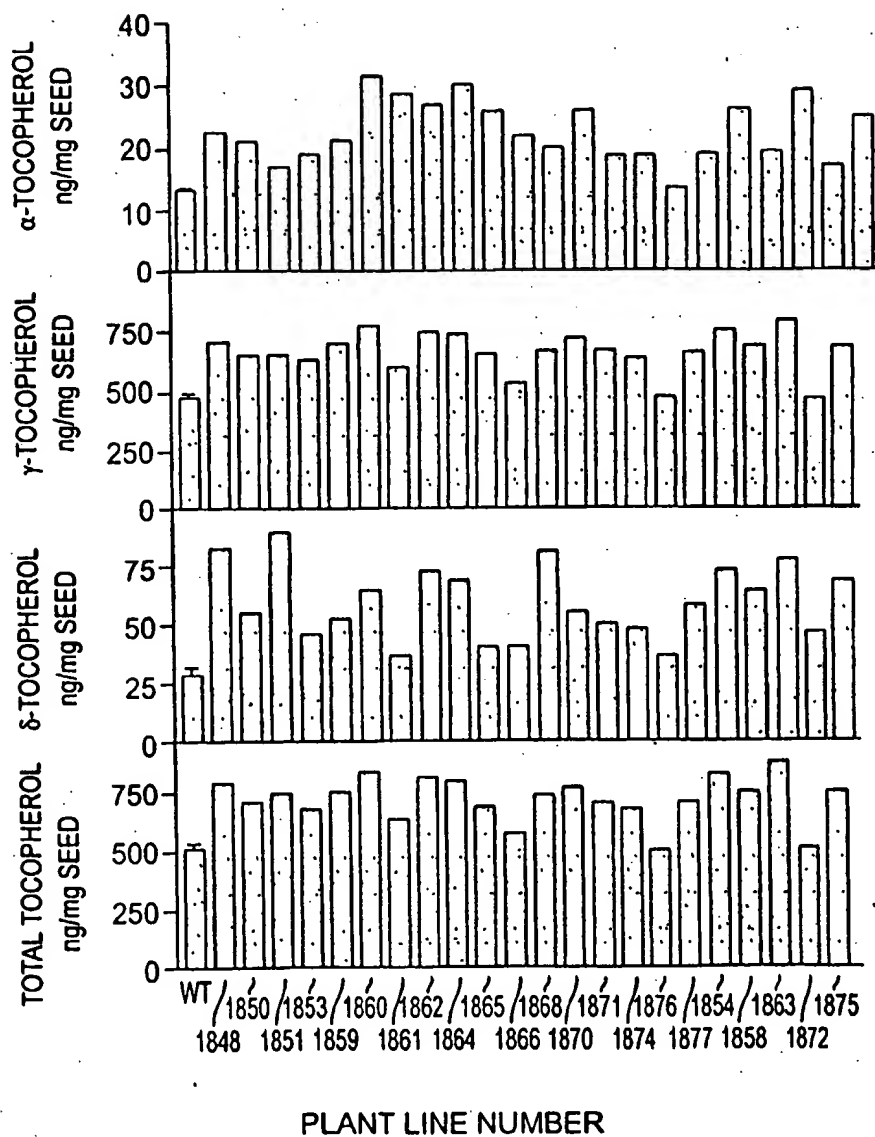


FIG. 23

29/48

**FIG. 24**

30/48

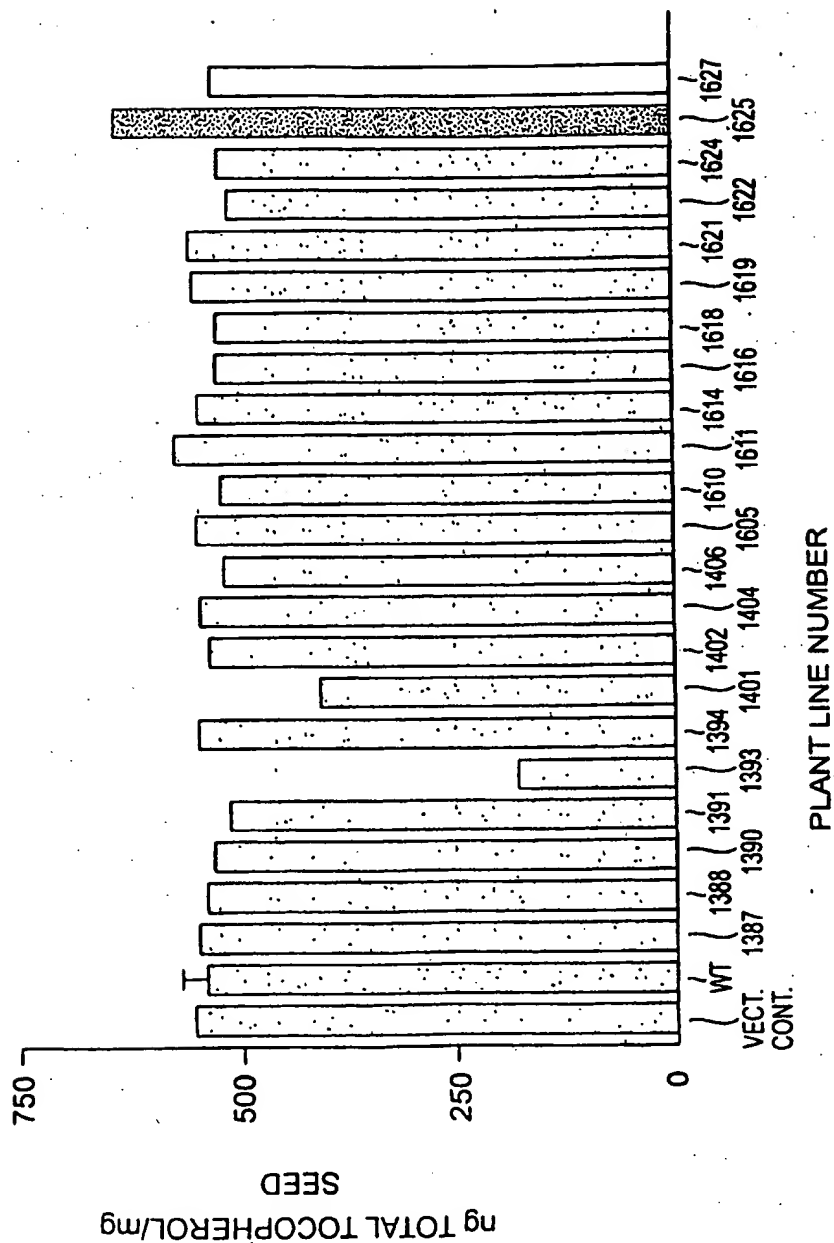


FIG. 25

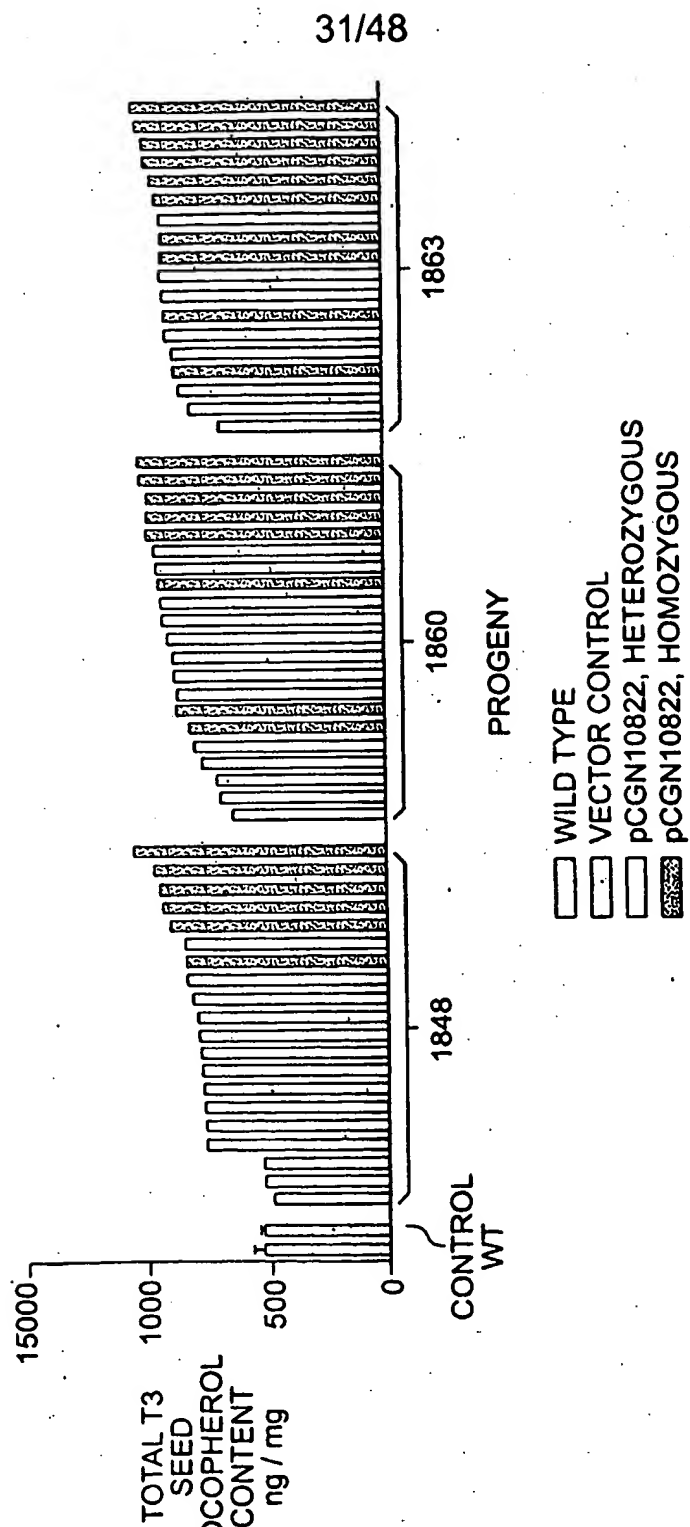
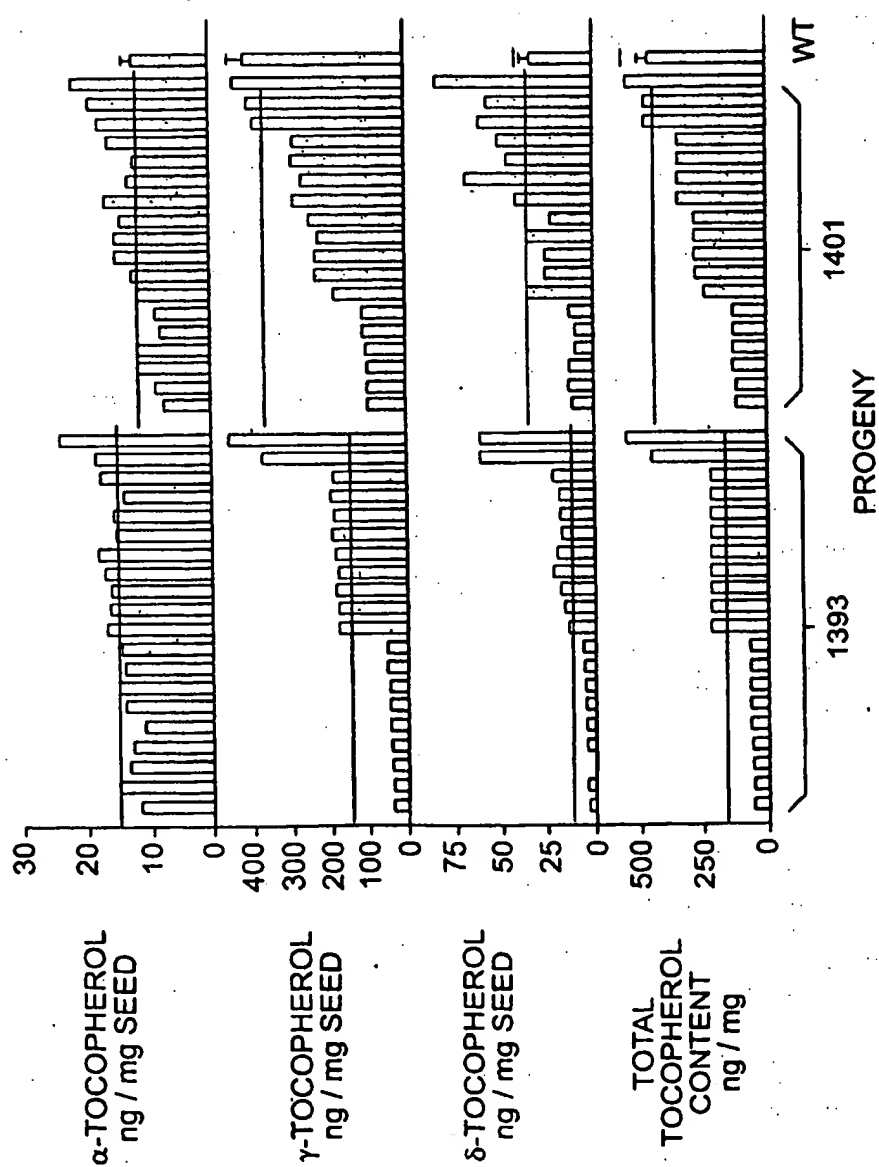


FIG. 26

32/48

**FIG. 27**

— PARENT T2 VALUE

33/48

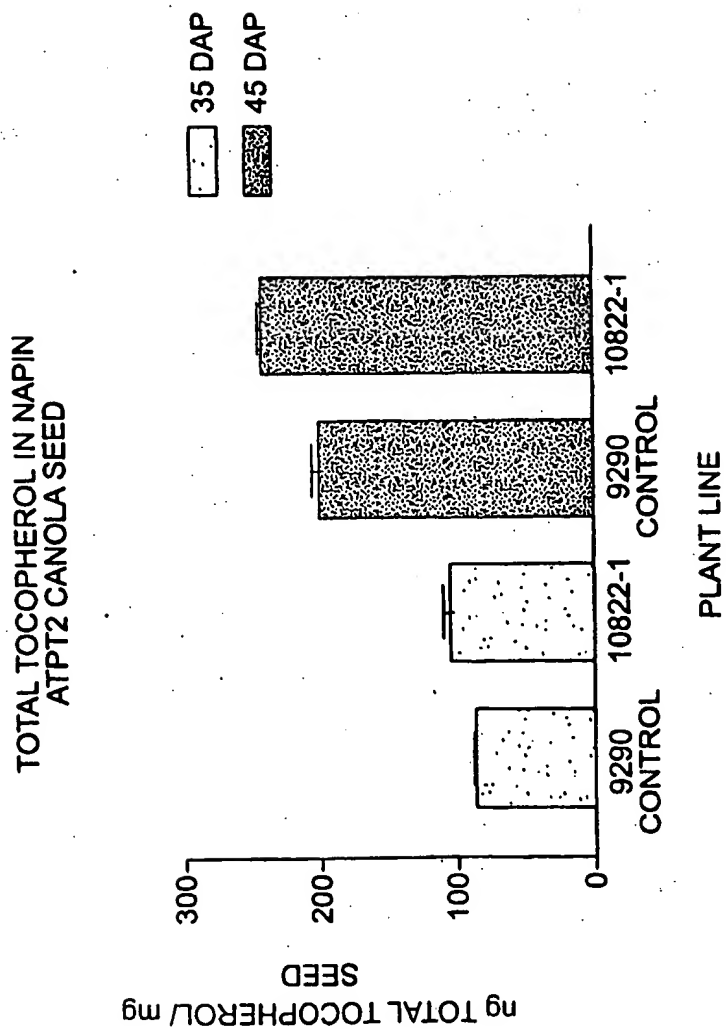
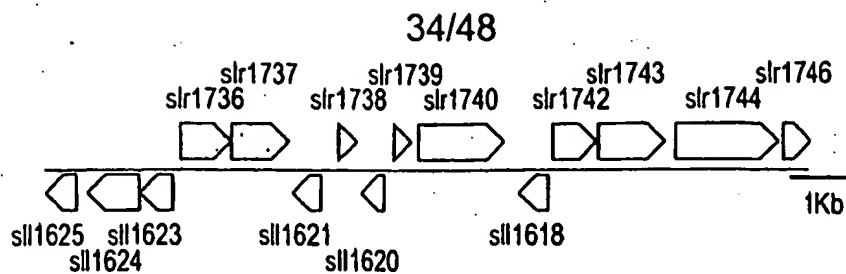
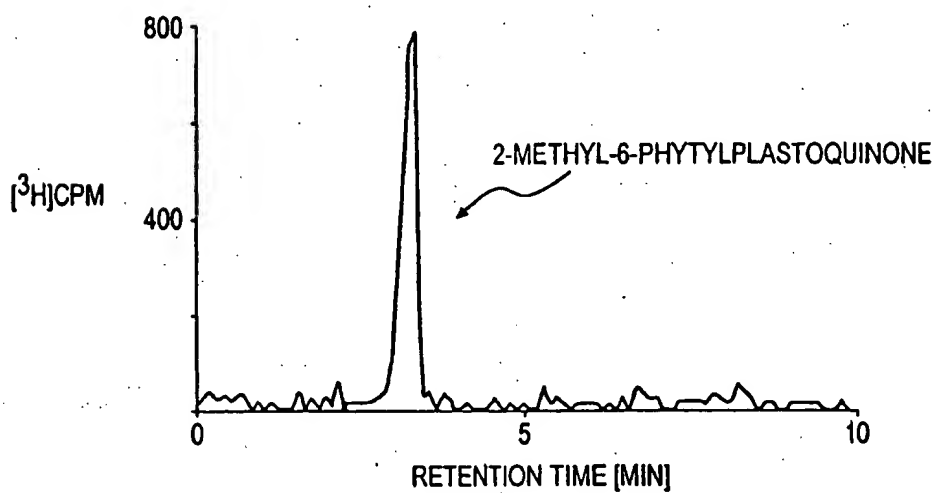
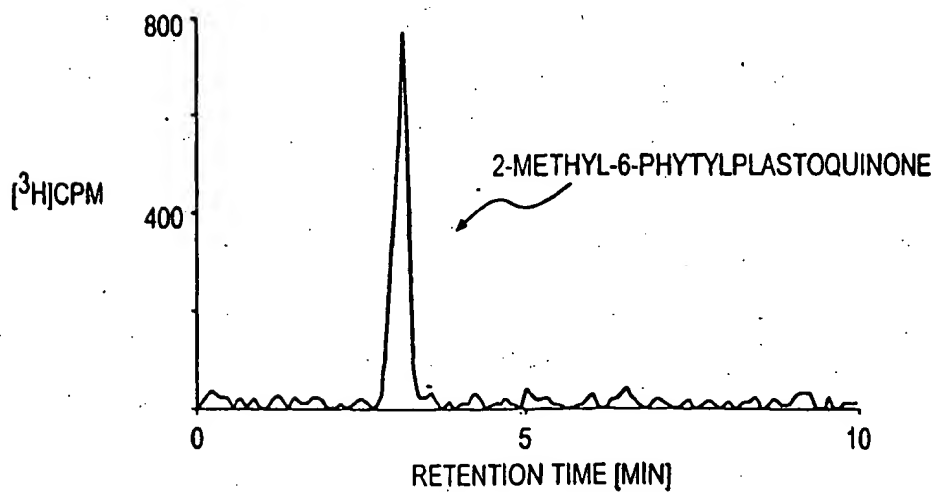
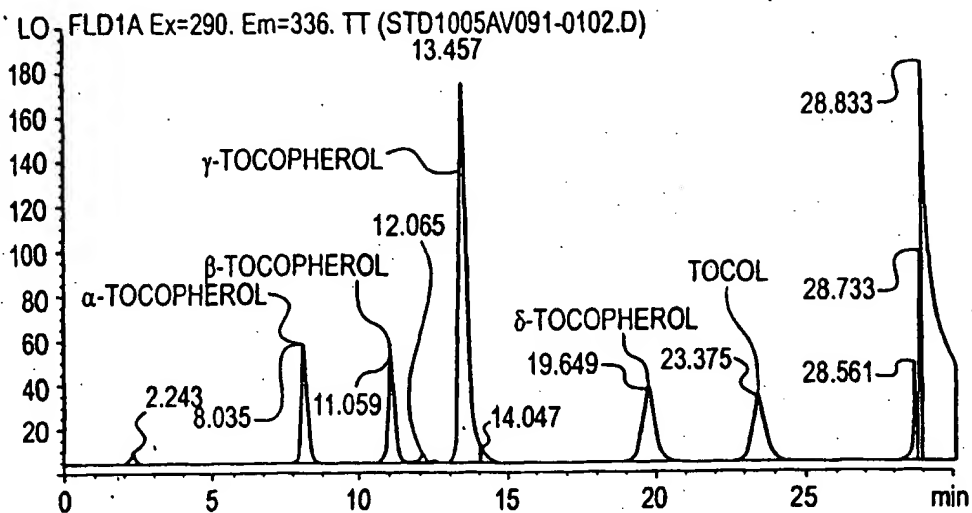
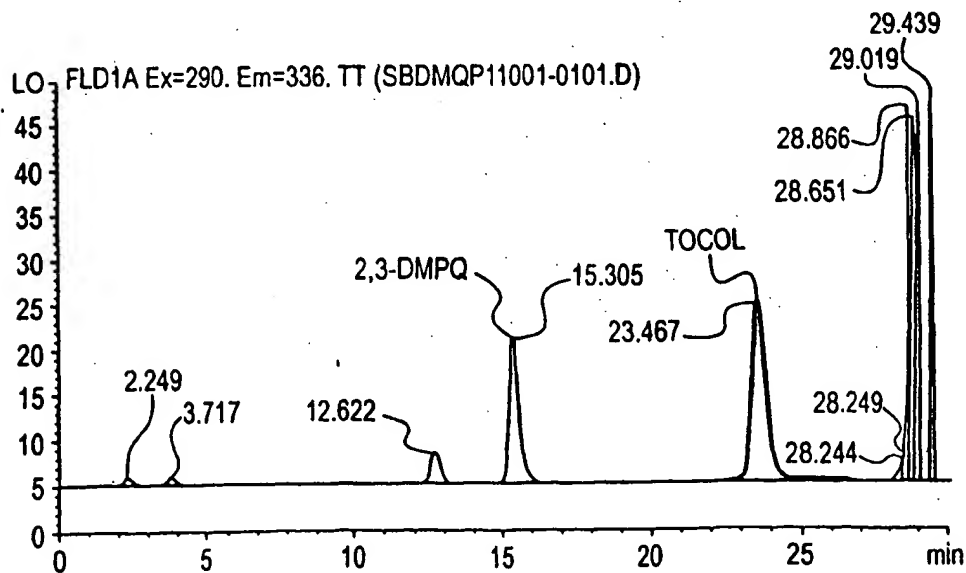


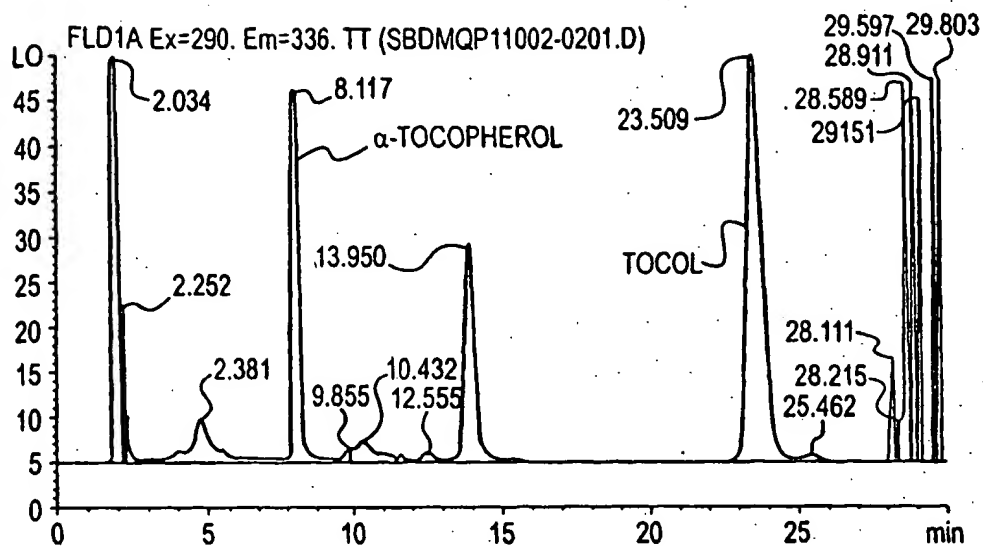
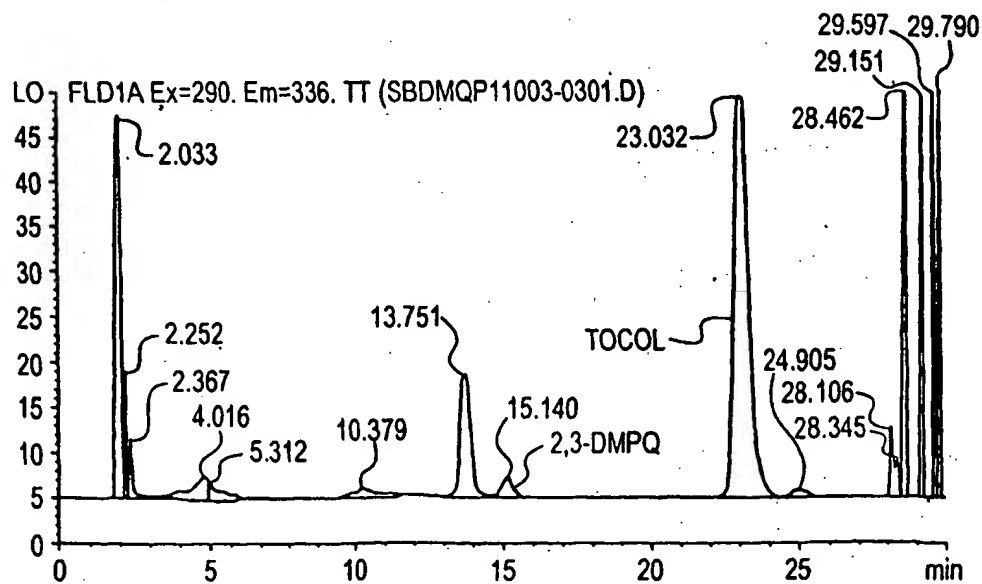
FIG. 28

**FIG. 29A****FIG. 29B****FIG. 29C**

35/48

**FIG. 30A****FIG. 30B**

36/48

**FIG. 30C****FIG. 30D**

37/48

Query Sequence: F4D11 AL022537

Database: PIR_T04448.atcea.list.fasta

Database: PIR_T04448

Plus (+) denotes forward strand, and minus (-) reverse strand.

Asterisks (*) denote bases not shown on pair wise alignmnts.

Alignment 1

```

Query-      12194 CACACGTTCTCGTCCTTTTCTTCTCTCTGCAATTCTTCACAGAGTTTGTCACCACCA
genomic
ATCEA4C371+ 1 ----- C est
MET
Query-      12134 ACACCAAGCA-GAAATTCACATTCGTATTGATTTTCGTTTCTCTCTCCATTATCGA
ATCEA4C371+ 2 ACCCCAACATCACAATTCACATTCTTTGCATATTTCTTCTTCTTCCATTATGGA
Query-      12075 GATACGGAGCTTGATTGTTTCTATGAACCCTAATTTATCTTCCTTTGAGCTCTCTCGCCC
ATCEA4C371+ 62 GATACGGAGCTTGATTGTTTCTATGAACCCTAATTTATCTTCCTTTGAGCTCTCTCGCCC
Query-      12015 TGTATCTCCTCTCACTCGCTCACTAGTTCGGTTCGGATCGACTAACTAGTTCCTCCGCTC
ATCEA4C371+ 122 TGTATCTCCTCTCACTCGCTCACTAGTTCGGTTCGGATCGACTAACTAGTTCCTCCGCTC
Query-      11955 CATTTCTAGGGTTTCGGCTCATCTCCACCCCGAATAGTGAAACTGACAAGATCTCCGT
ATCEA4C371+ 182 CATTTCTAGGGTTTCGGCTCGATCTCCACCCCGAATAGTGAAACTGACAAGATCTCCGT
Query-      11895 TAAACCTGTTTACGTCCCGACGTCTCCCAATCGCGAACTCCGGACTCTCAAGTGGTA
ATCEA4C371+ 242 TAAACCTGTTTACGTCCCGACGTCTCCCAATCGCGAACTCCGGACTCTCAAGTGG
Synecho seq aligns from
here
Query-      11835 AATTGATCCATTCCATTCTCTTCTCTTGTGTTTATTAAGCTCCAATTTCAG
ATCEA4C371+ 299

```

FIG. 31

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

38/48

-- 60 bp removed --

```

Query-      11715 *****TTTG
ATCEA4C371+  299
PIR:T04448    1

Query-      11655 GTGGCTCACCATTGACGACTACTTTTGAATTTGAGTTTTTGAAAAATGCAATTTAACAT
ATCEA4C371+  299
PIR:T04448    1
                                M Q F N I
                                arab sequence which is incorrect

Query-      11595 CAGAGAGTTTTTTTTTATGGTTGATAACTTATGTTTAACTTTTGAAAAATGCAGAT
ATCEA4C371+  299
PIR:T04448    6 R E F F F L W L I T Y C L T F E K C R Y

Query-      11535 CCATTTTCGATGGAACACCTCGGAAGTTCCTCGAGGGATGGTATTTTCAGGGTTTCCATCCC
ATCEA4C371+  302 CCATTTTCGATGGAACACCTCGGAAGTTCCTCGAGGGATGGTATTTTCAGGGTTTCCATCCC
PIR:T04448    26 H F D G T P R K F F E G W Y F R S I P

Query-      11475 AGAGAAGAGGGAGAGTTTTTGTGTTTATGTATTCTGTGGAGAATCCTGCATTTTCGGCAGAG
ATCEA4C371+  362 AGAGAAGAGGGAGAGTTTTTGTGTTTATGTATTCTGTGGAGAATCCTGCATTTTCGGCAGAG
PIR:T04448    46 E K R E S F C F M Y S V E N P A F R Q S

Query-      11415 TTTGTCACCATTTGGAAGTGGCTCTATATGGACCTAGATTCAGTGGTGTGGAGCTCAGAT
ATCEA4C371+  422 TTTGTCACCATTTGGAAGTGGCTCTATATGGACCTAGATTCAGTGGTGTGGAGCTCAGAT
PIR:T04448    66 L S P L E V A L Y G P R F T G V G A Q I

```

FIG. 31 (CONT-1)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

39/48

Query- 11355 TCTTGGCGCTAATGATAAATATTTATGCCAATACGAACAAGACTCTCACAATTTCTGGGG
 ||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||-----
 ATCEA4C371+ 482 TCTTGGCGCTAATGATAAATATTTATGCCAATACGAACAAGACTCTCACAATTTCT
 :::
 PIR:T04448 86 L G A N D K Y L C Q Y E Q D S H N F W G
 ATCEA4C371+ Exon 11538 11301 Confidence: 100 100

Query- 11295 AGGTAACCTCTGACCCCTTAAATGCTGTGTCATGACAATAAGAAATCATATCTGAGTCT

 ATCEA4C371+ 537
 ::-----
 PIR:T04448 106 D
 PIR:T04448 Exon 11609 11294 Confidence: 100 100

Query- 11235 TTCTCTACTTCTAGTACTAATGTTTCGTTATTGTTGTTAAAGATCTAAGCTTATCTGAA

 PIR:T04448 107

Query- 11175 TTTTGTACATTTTGGTCTGGTGCTTTCTCAACATGAATTTGTATATATGACTTTAAAG

 PIR:T04448 107

Query- 11115 ATTGCTTACCTAAAGTTTCTACTCATGATAGATCGACATGAGCTAGTTTGGGGAATAC

 PIR:T04448 107 R H E L V L G N T

Query- 11055 TTTTAGTGCTGTGCCAGGCGCAAAGGCTCCAAACAAGGAGGTTCCACCAGAGTTCTCAC
 :::
 PIR:T04448 116 F S A V P G A K A P N K E V P P E
 PIR:T04448 Exon 11083 11004 Confidence: 96 100

Query- 10995 TCCTCCCTTGTGGTTACTTTGTTATCTGTTAAATAGTTTCCAATTGTATCCGGATAGT

 PIR:T04448 133

Query- 10935 GTTCTACTTCTCCTTGTAAGAAATCTCAAGTTTGTGTTACTCTTGCTATTCTCTGGATG

 PIR:T04448 133

FIG. 31 (CONT-2)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

40/48

Query- 10875 TTGATTGTAAAGCATGTCGTTTTATTGTAGGAATTTAACAGAAGAGTGCCGAAGGGTT
 PIR:T04448 133 E F N R R V S E G F

Query- 10815 CCAAGCTACTCCATTTTGGCATCAAGGTCACATTGCGATGATGGCCGGTAATTATATGA
 PIR:T04448 143 Q A T P F W H Q G H I C D D G R
 PIR:T04448 Exon 10844 10768 Confidence: 100 100

Query- 10755 TTCTATGCACAACAAGAATTCACATATTATAAATATTGGATATTGAGTATTTTGTGA
 PIR:T04448 159

Query- 10695 AAATTTCTGTGTTTAAATCTGACTTGACTTGTGTTTGTGCTACTGACTATGCCGAAACTG
 PIR:T04448 159 T D Y A E T V

Query- 10635 TGAAATCTGCTCGTTGGGAGTATAGTACTCGTCCCGTTTACGGTTGGGGTGATGTTGGGG
 PIR:T04448 166 K S A R W E Y S T R P V Y G W G D V G A

Query- 10575 CCAAACAGAAGTCAACTGCAGGCTGGCCTGCAGCTTTTCCTGTATTTGAGCCTCATTGGC
 PIR:T04448 186 K Q K S T A G W P A A F P V F E P H W Q

Query- 10515 AGATATGCATGGCAGGAGGCCTTCCACAGGTGTGAGCTTTGCTTGATTGACTTAAAGTT
 PIR:T04448 206 I C M A G G L S T G
 PIR:T04448 Exon 10655 10486 Confidence: 96 100

Query- 10455 AATAAATAGACGGTTAAGTTTACTTGCCTAGTACTAACAGAAAATTAAGAAAGAAACCAC
 PIR:T04448 216

FIG. 31 (CONT-3)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

41/48

Query- 10395 CCTCTTTCTATCAGCAGAACTGCTATTGTAGTCTTATTTTCTCTGTATTGTCAGG
 PIR:T04448 216

Query- 10335 GTGGATAGAATGGGGCGGTGAAAGGTTGAGTTTCGGGATGCACCTTCTTATTCAGAGAA
 PIR:T04448 216 W I E W G G E R F E F R D A P S Y S E K

Query- 10275 GAATTGGGGTGGAGGCTTCCCAAGAAATGGTTTGGGTAACATTTTCATCCTTTTGGT
 PIR:T04448 236 N W G G G F P R K W F W
 PIR:T04448 Exon 10336 10239 Confidence: 96 100

Query- 10215 ACATTCTTGTTCAGACTTTAGTTAGCTAGTGGACCTGTGTATACACCCACATATAGTA
 PIR:T04448 248

Query- 10155 TACTTGTGTGATAGCTTTATTTGTCAATGTCTCTTTACAGGTCCAGTGTAAATGTCTTTGA
 PIR:T04448 248 V Q C N V F E

Query- 10095 AGGGGCACTGGAGAAGTTGCTTTAACCGCAGGTGGCGGGTTGAGGCAATTGCCTGGATT
 PIR:T04448 255 G A T G E V A L T A G G G L R Q L P G L

Query- 10035 GACTGAGACCTATGAAAATGCTGCACTGGTATGCACTTATAAGATCTTCTTAAGCAATGA
 PIR:T04448 275 T E T Y E N A A L
 PIR:T04448 Exon 10115 10008 Confidence: 100 100

Query- 9975 CAGTGAGTATTAGAAGGCAGATAGTTTACAAAAGCTCTGGGCCCTTGTAATCTGCAGGT
 PIR:T04448 284 V

Query- 9915 TTGTGTACACTATGATGGAAAAATGTACGAGTTTGTTCCTTGGAAATGGTCTTGTAGATG
 PIR:T04448 285 C V H Y D G K M Y E F V P W N G V V R W
 tagatg

GSDB:S:495- 532

FIG. 31 (CONT-4)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

42/48

```

Query-      9855 GGAAATGTCTCCCTGGGG TTATTGGTATATAACTGCAGAGAACGAAAACCATGTGGTAA
               .....
PIR:T04448   305 E M S P W G Y W Y I T A E N E N H V
               |||||-----|||||
GSDB:S:495-  526 ggaaat tctccctgggggttattggtatataactgcagagaNcgNaaaccatgtg
PIR:T04448      Exon      9917      9801 Confidence: 100 100
GSDB:S:495-      Exon      9961      9801 Confidence:  93  93

Query-      9796 ATTTGTTTACTAGTTTCATTTCAGTTTACTTTTGACATCATATCATTCCCTTATGGCTA
               -----
PIR:T04448   323
               -----
GSDB:S:495-  471
               -----

Query-      9736 GATTCCAACCCCGATGAATGTCTTGTGACAGGTGGAAGTAGAGGCAAGAACAATGAAG
               .....
PIR:T04448   323
               ----- V E L E A R T N E A
GSDB:S:495-  471
               ----- gtggaactagaggcNagaacaaatgaag

Query-      9676 CGGGTACACCTCTGCGTGCTCCTACCACAGAAGTTGGGCTAGCTACGGCTTGCAAGATA
               .....
PIR:T04448   333 G T P L R A P T T E V G L A T A C R D S
               |||||
GSDB:S:495-  443 cgggtacacctctgcgtgctcctaccacagaagttgggctagctacggctgcagagata

Query-      9616 GTTGTACGGTGAATTGAAGTTGCAGATATGGGAACGGCTATATGATGGAAGTAAAGGCA
               .....
PIR:T04448   353 C Y G E L K L Q I W E R L Y D G S K G K
               |||||
GSDB:S:495-  383 gttgttacggtgaattgaagttgcagatatgggaacggctatatgatggaagtaaaggca

Query-      9556 AGGTATGTATGCTAATGTGATCCAATCCCTGTAGTTAAAGTCTTAACAAATCCTAAGGC
               .....
PIR:T04448   373
               ----- L K V L T N P K A
               ||-----
GSDB:S:495-  323 ag
PIR:T04448      Exon      9704      9555 Confidence: 100 100
GSDB:S:495-      Exon      9704      9555 Confidence:  98 100

```

FIG. 31 (CONT-5)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

[illegible]

FIG. 31 (CONT-6)

44/48

ATCEA4C37145_1 3063693/emb|CAA18584.1| 4.0e-43 (AL022537) putative protein
[Arabidopsis thaliana]

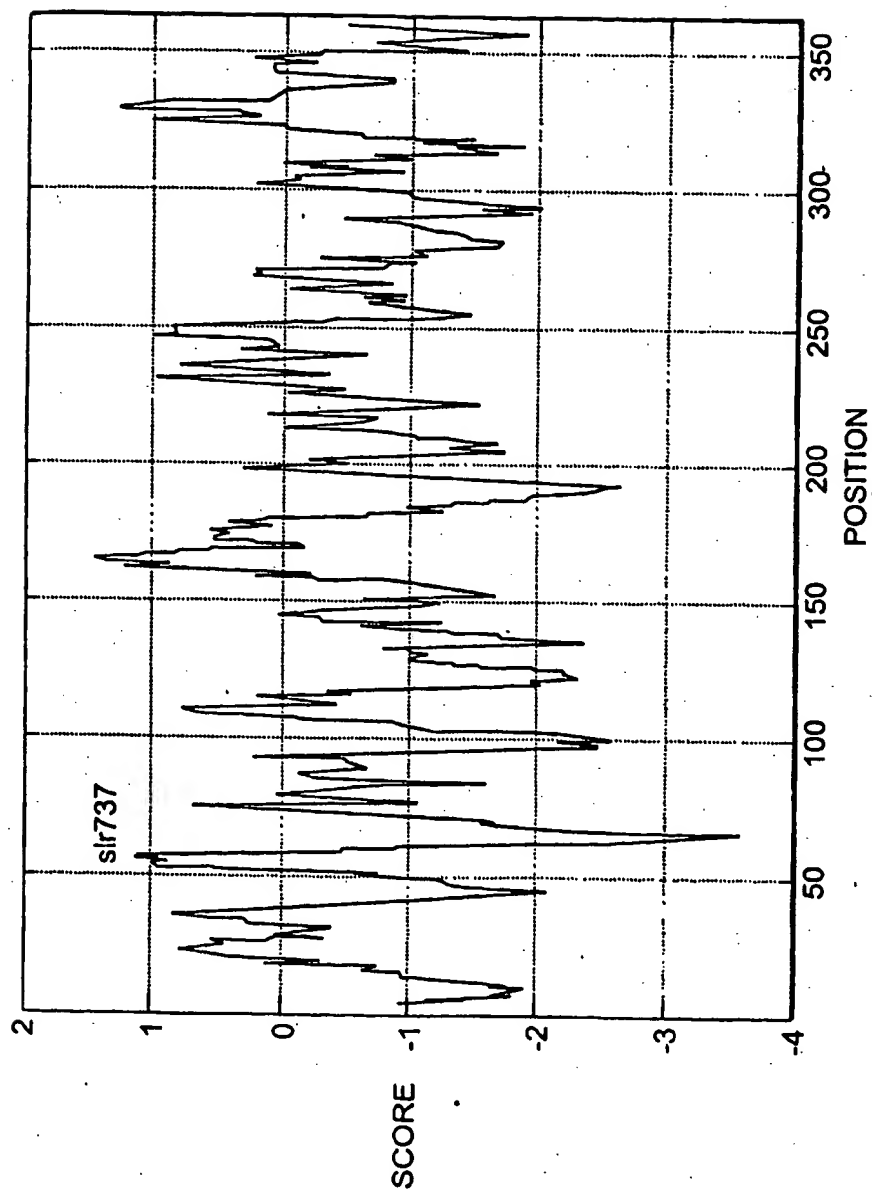
PIR:T04448 sPIR-T04448 shypothetical protein F4D11.30 - Arabidopsis thaliana;
g3063693/emb|CAA18584.1 (AL022537) putative protein [Arabidopsis thaliana]_F4D11.30

GSDB:S:4955486|AI995392|AI995392|701673779 A. thaliana, Columbia Col-0,
inflorescence-1 Arabidopsis thaliana cDNA clone 701673779, mRNA sequence.

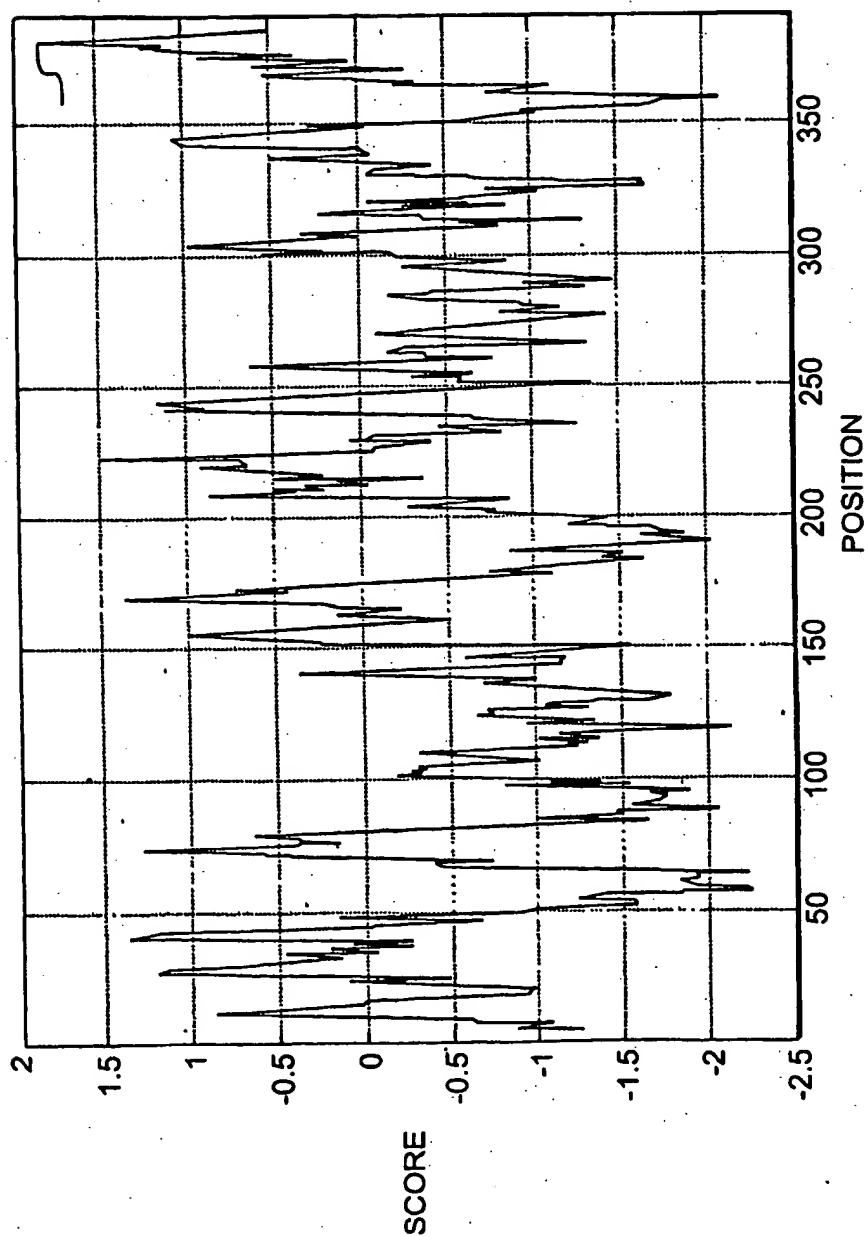
FIG. 31 (CONT-7)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

45/48

**FIG. 32**

46/48

**FIG. 33**

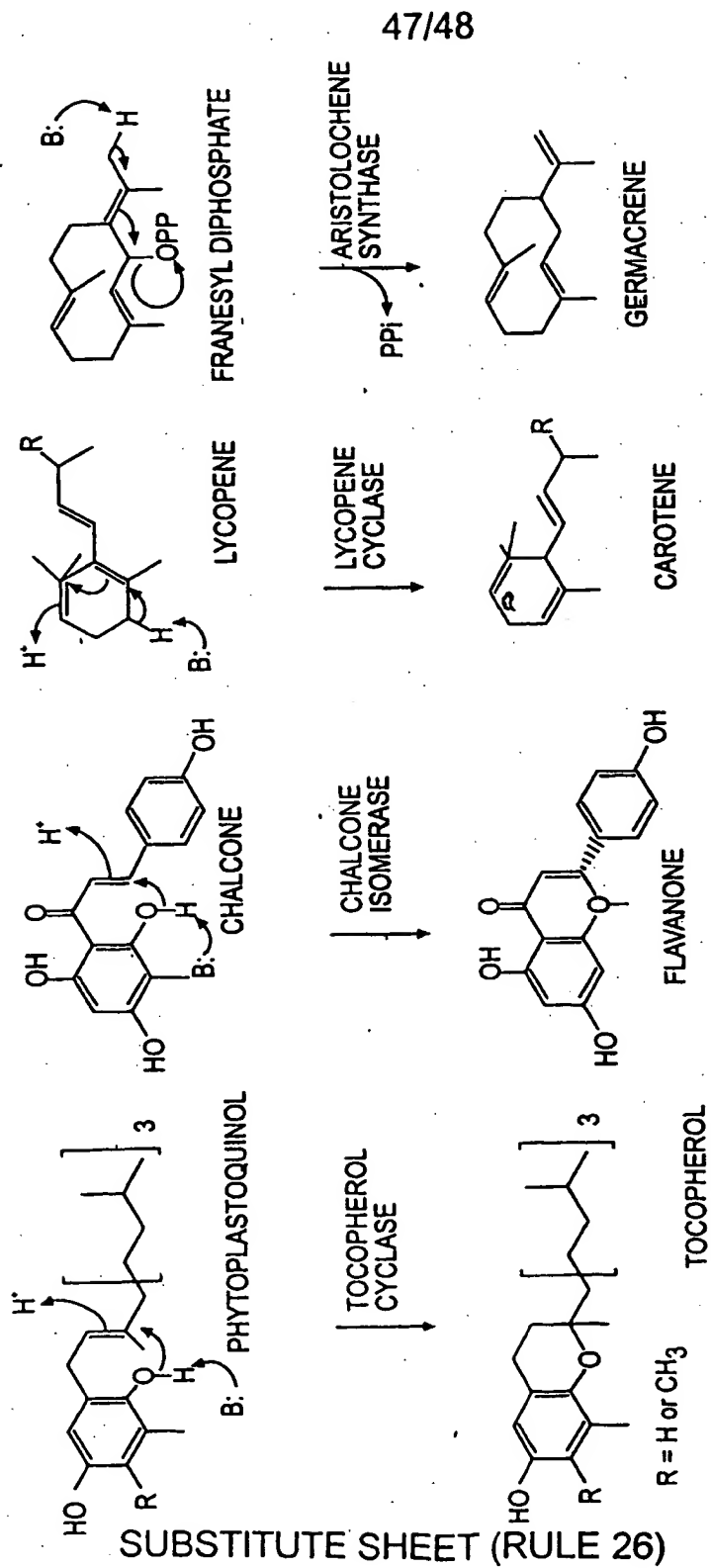


FIG. 34

48/48

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

-----M
MEIRSLIVSMNPNLSSFELSRPVSPLTRSLVPFRSTKLVPRISISRVSASI

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

KFP-----PHSGYHWQGS-PFEGWYVRL
STPNSETDKISVKPVYVPTSPNRELRTPHSGYHFDGTPRKPFEGWYFRVS

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

LPQSGESFAFMYSIENPASDHHYGGAVQILGPATK----KQENQEDQLV
IPEKRESFCFMYSVENPAFRQSLSPLEVALYGPRTGVGAQILGANDKYL
MSSSNACASPSPPA----VTKLHVDSV-

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

WRTFPSVKKFASPRQFALG-HWGKCRDNQ-AKPLLSEEFFATVKEGYQ
CQYEQDSHNFWGDRHELVLGNTFSAVPGAKAPNKEVPPEEFNRRVSEGFQ
--TFVPSVKSPASSNPLFLG-GAGVRGLDIQ-GK-----FVIFTVIGVY

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

IHQNHQGGQIIHGDR-----HCRWQFTVEPEVTWGSNRFPRATAGW
ATPFWHQGHICDDGRTDYAETVKSARWEYSTRPVYWGVDVGAKQKSTAGW
LEGNAPVPSLV-----KWKGKTTEELTESIPFFREIVTGA

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

LSFLPLFPDPCWQIILAQGRAHWLKWOREQYEFDHALVYAEKNWGHSPFS
PAAFPVFEHPWQICMAGGLSTGWIEWGERFEFRDAPSYSEKNWGGGFPR
EKFIKVT-----M-----KLPLTGQYSEKVTENC

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

RWFWLQANYFPDHPG-LSVTAAGGERIVLGRPE---EVALIGLHHQGNFY
KWEWVQCNVFEAGATGEVALTAGGGLRQLPGLTETYENALVCVHYDGKMY
VAIWKQLGLYTDCEA-KAV---EKFLEIFKE---ET-----

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

EFGPGHGTVTWQVAPWGRWQLKASNDRYWVKLSGKTDKKGSLVHTP-TAQ
EFVPWNGVVRWEMSPWGYWYITAENENHVVELEARTNEAGTPLRAPTEV
-FPPG-SSILFALSPGSLTVAFSKDDS-IPETGIAVIENKLLAEA-VLE

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

GLQLNCRDTRRGYLYLQLGSGVGHG-----LIVQGETDTAGLEVGG-----
GLATACRDSCYGEKLLQIWERLYDGSKGSVILETKSSMAAVEIGGGPWFG
--SIIGKNGVSPGTRLVAERLSQ-----LMMKNKDEKEVSDHSL-----

slr1737 SYNSP S74814
slr1737 ARATH T04448
CFI ARATH P41088

----DWGLTEENLSKKT-----VPF-----
TWKGDTSNTPELLKQALQVPLDLESALGLVPFFKPPGL
----EEKLAKEN-----

FIG. 35

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Lassner, Michael
 Post-Beittenmiller, Martha
 Savidge, Beth
 Weiss, James

<120> Nucleic Acid Sequences Involved in
 Tocopherol Synthesis

<130> 17133/00/WO

<150> 60/129,899

<151> 1999-04-15

<150> 60/146,461

<151> 1999-07-30

<150> PCT/US00/10368

<151> 2000-04-14

<160> 94

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1

<211> 1182

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 1

atggagtctc tgctctctag ttcttctctt gtttccgctg ctggtgggtt ttgttggaag
 60
 aagcagaatc taaagctcca ctctttatca gaaatccgag ttctgcgttg tgattcgagt
 120
 aaagttgtcg caaaaccgaa gtttaggaac aatcttgta ggctgatgg tcaaggatct
 180
 tcattgttgt tgtatccaaa acataagtcg agatttcggg ttaatgccac tgcgggtcag
 240
 cctgaggctt tcgactcgaa tagcaaacag aagtcttita gagactcgtt agatgcgttt
 300
 tacaggtttt ctaggcctca tacagttatt ggcacagtgc ttagcatttt atctgtatct
 360
 ttcttagcag tagagaaggt ttctgatata tctcctttac ttttactgg catcttgga
 420
 gctgttggtg cagctctcat gatgaacatt tacatagttg ggctaaatca gttgtctgat
 480
 gttgaaatag ataaggttaa caagccctat cttccattgg catcaggaga atattctgtt
 540
 aacaccggca ttgcaatagt agcttccttc tccatcatga gtttctggct tgggtggatt
 600
 gttgggttcat ggccattggt ctgggctctt tttgtgagtt tcatgctcgg tactgcatac
 660
 tctatcaatt tgccactttt acggtggaaa agatttgcat tggttgcagc aatgtgtatc
 720
 ctgctgtcc gagctattat tgttcaaadc gccttttata tacatattca gacacatgtg
 780
 ttgtgaagac caatcttggt cactaggcct cttattttcg ccactgcgtt tatgagcttt
 840
 ttctctgtcg ttattgcatt gtttaaggat atacctgata tcgaagggga taagatatc

900
 ggaatccgat cattctctgt aactctgggt cagaaacggg tgttttggac atgtgttaca
 960
 ctacttcaaa tggcttacgc tgttgcaatt ctagttggag ccacatctcc attcatatgg
 1020
 agcaaagtca tctcggttgt gggtcattgt atactcgcaa caactttgtg ggctcgagct
 1080
 aagtcggttg atctgagtag caaaaccgaa ataacttcat gttatatgtt catatggaag
 1140
 ctcttttatg cagagtactt gctgttacct tttttgaagt ga
 1182

<210> 2

<211> 393

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Glu | Ser | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ser | Ser | Leu | Val | Ser | Ala | Ala | Gly | Gly |
| 1 | | | 5 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| Phe | Cys | Trp | Lys | Lys | Gln | Asn | Leu | Lys | Leu | His | Ser | Leu | Ser | Glu | Ile |
| | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| Arg | Val | Leu | Arg | Cys | Asp | Ser | Ser | Lys | Val | Val | Ala | Lys | Pro | Lys | Phe |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| Arg | Asn | Asn | Leu | Val | Arg | Pro | Asp | Gly | Gln | Gly | Ser | Ser | Leu | Leu | Leu |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| Tyr | Pro | Lys | His | Lys | Ser | Arg | Phe | Arg | Val | Asn | Ala | Thr | Ala | Gly | Gln |
| 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| Pro | Glu | Ala | Phe | Asp | Ser | Asn | Ser | Lys | Gln | Lys | Ser | Phe | Arg | Asp | Ser |
| | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| Leu | Asp | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Ser | Arg | Pro | His | Thr | Val | Ile | Gly | Thr |
| | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| Val | Leu | Ser | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val | Ser | Phe | Leu | Ala | Val | Glu | Lys | Val | Ser |
| | | 115 | | | | 120 | | | | | | 125 | | | |
| Asp | Ile | Ser | Pro | Leu | Leu | Phe | Thr | Gly | Ile | Leu | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | Ala |
| | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| Ala | Leu | Met | Met | Asn | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Val | Gly | Leu | Asn | Gln | Leu | Ser | Asp |
| 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 |
| Val | Glu | Ile | Asp | Lys | Val | Asn | Lys | Pro | Tyr | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ala | Ser | Gly |
| | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | | 175 | |
| Glu | Tyr | Ser | Val | Asn | Thr | Gly | Ile | Ala | Ile | Val | Ala | Ser | Phe | Ser | Ile |
| | | 180 | | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | |
| Met | Ser | Phe | Trp | Leu | Gly | Trp | Ile | Val | Gly | Ser | Trp | Pro | Leu | Phe | Trp |
| | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | | 205 | | | |
| Ala | Leu | Phe | Val | Ser | Phe | Met | Leu | Gly | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Ile | Asn | Leu |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
| Pro | Leu | Leu | Arg | Trp | Lys | Arg | Phe | Ala | Leu | Val | Ala | Ala | Met | Cys | Ile |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| Leu | Ala | Val | Arg | Ala | Ile | Ile | Val | Gln | Ile | Ala | Phe | Tyr | Leu | His | Ile |
| | | | 245 | | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| Gln | Thr | His | Val | Phe | Gly | Arg | Pro | Ile | Leu | Phe | Thr | Arg | Pro | Leu | Ile |
| | | 260 | | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | |
| Phe | Ala | Thr | Ala | Phe | Met | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ser | Val | Val | Ile | Ala | Leu | Phe |
| | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | | 285 | | | |
| Lys | Asp | Ile | Pro | Asp | Ile | Glu | Gly | Asp | Lys | Ile | Phe | Gly | Ile | Arg | Ser |
| | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| Phe | Ser | Val | Thr | Leu | Gly | Gln | Lys | Arg | Val | Phe | Trp | Thr | Cys | Val | Thr |
| 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| Leu | Leu | Gln | Met | Ala | Tyr | Ala | Val | Ala | Ile | Leu | Val | Gly | Ala | Thr | Ser |
| | | | 325 | | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| Pro | Phe | Ile | Trp | Ser | Lys | Val | Ile | Ser | Val | Val | Gly | His | Val | Ile | Leu |

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----|--|-----|
| | 340 | | 345 | | 350 |
| Ala | Thr Thr Leu Trp Ala Arg Ala Lys Ser Val Asp Leu Ser Ser Lys | | | | |
| | 355 | | 360 | | 365 |
| Thr | Glu Ile Thr Ser Cys Tyr Met Phe Ile Trp Lys Leu Phe Tyr Ala | | | | |
| | 370 | | 375 | | 380 |
| Glu | Tyr Leu Leu Leu Pro Phe Leu Lys | | | | |
| | 385 | | 390 | | |

<210> 3
 <211> 1224
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 3
 atggcggtttt ttgggctctc ccgtgtttca agacgggttg tgaaatcttc cgtctccgta
 60
 actccatctt cttcctctgc tcttttgcaa tcacaacata aatccttgtc caatcctgtg
 120
 actaccatt acacaaatcc tttcactaag tggtatcctt catggaatga taattaccaa
 180
 gtatggagta aaggaagaga attgcatcag gagaagtttt ttggtgttgg ttggaattac
 240
 agattaattt gtggaatgtc gtcgtcttct tcggttttgg agggaaagcc gaagaaagat
 300
 gataaggaga agagtgatgg tgttgttgtt aagaaagctt cttggataga tttgtattta
 360
 ccagaagaag ttagagggtta tgctaagctt gctcgattgg ataaacccat tggaacttgg
 420
 ttgcttgcgt ggccttgtat gtggtcgatt gcgttggtg ctgacccctg aagccttcca
 480
 agttttaaat atatggcttt atttggttgc ggagcattac ttcttagagg tgctggttgt
 540
 actataaatg atctgcttga tcaggacata gatacaaagg ttgatcgta aaaactaaga
 600
 cctatcgcca gtggtctttt gacaccattt caagggattg gatttctcgg gctgcagttg
 660
 cttttaggct tagggattct tctccaactt aacaattaca gccgtgtttt aggggcttca
 720
 tctttgttac ttgtcttttc ctaccactt atgaagaggt ttacattttg gcctcaagcc
 780
 tttttagggt tgaccataaa ctggggagca ttgttaggat ggactgcagt taaaggaagc
 840
 atagcaccat ctattgtact cctctctat ctctccggag tctgctggac ccttggttat
 900
 gatactattt atgcacatca ggacaaagaa gatgatgtaa aagttggtgt taagtcaaca
 960
 gcccttagat tcggtgataa tacaaagctt tggtaactg gatttggcac agcatccata
 1020
 ggttttcttg cactttcttg attcagtga gatctcgggt ggcaatatta cgcactcactg
 1080
 gccgtgcat caggacagtt aggatggcaa atagggacag ctgacttacc atctggtgct
 1140
 gactgcagta gaaaatttgt gtcgaacaag tggtttgggt ctattatatt tagtggagtt
 1200
 gtacttgga gaagttttca ataa
 1224

<210> 4
 <211> 407
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 4

```

Met Ala Phe Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Leu Leu Lys Ser
1      5      10      15
Ser Val Ser Val Thr Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser Gln
20      25      30
His Lys Ser Leu Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Thr His Tyr Thr Asn Pro Phe
35      40      45
Thr Lys Cys Tyr Pro Ser Trp Asn Asp Asn Tyr Gln Val Trp Ser Lys
50      55      60
Gly Arg Glu Leu His Gln Glu Lys Phe Phe Gly Val Gly Trp Asn Tyr
65      70      75      80
Arg Leu Ile Cys Gly Met Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Glu Gly Lys
85      90      95
Pro Lys Lys Asp Asp Lys Glu Lys Ser Asp Gly Val Val Val Lys Lys
100     105     110
Ala Ser Trp Ile Asp Leu Tyr Leu Pro Glu Glu Val Arg Gly Tyr Ala
115     120     125
Lys Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Lys Pro Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Ala Trp
130     135     140
Pro Cys Met Trp Ser Ile Ala Leu Ala Ala Asp Pro Gly Ser Leu Pro
145     150     155     160
Ser Phe Lys Tyr Met Ala Leu Phe Gly Cys Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Arg
165     170     175
Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Ile Asn Asp Leu Leu Asp Gln Asp Ile Asp Thr
180     185     190
Lys Val Asp Arg Thr Lys Leu Arg Pro Ile Ala Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr
195     200     205
Pro Phe Gln Gly Ile Gly Phe Leu Gly Leu Gln Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu
210     215     220
Gly Ile Leu Leu Gln Leu Asn Asn Tyr Ser Arg Val Leu Gly Ala Ser
225     230     235     240
Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Ser Tyr Pro Leu Met Lys Arg Phe Thr Phe
245     250     255
Trp Pro Gln Ala Phe Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile Asn Trp Gly Ala Leu Leu
260     265     270
Gly Trp Thr Ala Val Lys Gly Ser Ile Ala Pro Ser Ile Val Leu Pro
275     280     285
Leu Tyr Leu Ser Gly Val Cys Trp Thr Leu Val Tyr Asp Thr Ile Tyr
290     295     300
Ala His Gln Asp Lys Glu Asp Asp Val Lys Val Gly Val Lys Ser Thr
305     310     315     320
Ala Leu Arg Phe Gly Asp Asn Thr Lys Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Phe Gly
325     330     335
Thr Ala Ser Ile Gly Phe Leu Ala Leu Ser Gly Phe Ser Ala Asp Leu
340     345     350
Gly Trp Gln Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Gly Gln Leu Gly
355     360     365
Trp Gln Ile Gly Thr Ala Asp Leu Ser Ser Gly Ala Asp Cys Ser Arg
370     375     380
Lys Phe Val Ser Asn Lys Trp Phe Gly Ala Ile Ile Phe Ser Gly Val
385     390     395     400
Val Leu Gly Arg Ser Phe Gln
405

```

<210> 5

<211> 1296

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 5

atgtggcgaa gatctgttgt ttctcgttta tcttcaagaa tctctgtttc ttcttcgtta
 60
 ccaaacccta gactgattcc ttgggtccgc gaattatgtg ccgttaatag cttctcccag
 120
 cctccggtct cgacggaatc aactgctaag ttagggatca ctgggtgttag atctgatgcc
 180
 aatcgagttt ttgccactgc tactgcccgc gctacagcta cagctaccac cgggtgagatt
 240
 tcgtctagag ttgcggcttt ggctggatta gggcatcact acgctcgttg ttattgggag
 300
 ctttctaaag ctaaacttag tatgcttgtg gttgcaactt ctggaactgg gtatattctg
 360
 ggtacgggaa atgctgcaat tagcttcccg gggctttgtt acacatgtgc aggaaccatg
 420
 atgattgctg catctgctaa ttccctgaat cagatttttg agataagcaa tgattctaag
 480
 atgaaaagaa cgatgctaag gccattgcct tcaggacgta ttagtggtcc acacgctgtt
 540
 gcatgggcta ctattgctgg tgcttctggg gcttgtttgt tggccagcaa gactaatatg
 600
 ttggctgctg gacttgcac tgccaatctt gtactttatg cgtttgttta tactccgttg
 660
 aagcaacttc accctatcaa tacatgggtt ggcgctgttg ttggtgctat cccacccttg
 720
 cttgggtggg cggcagcgtc tggtcagatt tcatacaatt cgatgattct tccagctgct
 780
 ctttactttt ggcagatacc tcattttatg gcccttgac atctctgccg caatgattat
 840
 gcagctggag gttacaagat gttgtcactc tttgatccgt caggggaagag aatagcagca
 900
 gtggctctaa ggaactgctt ttacatgac cctctcggtt tcacgccta tgactggggg
 960
 ttaacctcaa gttggttttg cctcgaaatca acacttctca cactagcaat cgctgcaaca
 1020
 gcattttcat tctaccgaga ccggaccatg cataaagcaa ggaaaatgtt ccatgccagt
 1080
 cttctcttcc ttctgtttt catgtctggt cttctctac accgtgtctc taatgataat
 1140
 cagcaacaac tcgtagaaga agccggatta acaaattctg tatctggtga agtcaaaact
 1200
 cagaggcgaa agaaacgtgt ggctcaacct ccggtggctt atgcctctgc tgcaccgttt
 1260
 ctttctctcc cagctccttc cttctactct ccatga
 1296

<210> 6

<211> 431

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 6

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Trp | Arg | Arg | Ser | Val | Val | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Ser | Ser | Arg | Ile | Ser | Val |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | | |
| Ser | Ser | Ser | Leu | Pro | Asn | Pro | Arg | Leu | Ile | Pro | Trp | Ser | Arg | Glu | Leu |
| | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| Cys | Ala | Val | Asn | Ser | Phe | Ser | Gln | Pro | Pro | Val | Ser | Thr | Glu | Ser | Thr |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| Ala | Lys | Leu | Gly | Ile | Thr | Gly | Val | Arg | Ser | Asp | Ala | Asn | Arg | Val | Phe |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| Ala | Thr | Ala | Thr | Ala | Ala | Ala | Thr | Ala | Thr | Ala | Thr | Thr | Gly | Glu | Ile |
| 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |

Ser Ser Arg Val Ala Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Gly His His Tyr Ala Arg
 85 90 95
 Cys Tyr Trp Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Lys Leu Ser Met Leu Val Val Ala
 100 105 110
 Thr Ser Gly Thr Gly Tyr Ile Leu Gly Thr Gly Asn Ala Ala Ile Ser
 115 120 125
 Phe Pro Gly Leu Cys Tyr Thr Cys Ala Gly Thr Met Met Ile Ala Ala
 130 135 140
 Ser Ala Asn Ser Leu Asn Gln Ile Phe Glu Ile Ser Asn Asp Ser Lys
 145 150 155 160
 Met Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser Gly Arg Ile Ser Val
 165 170 175
 Pro His Ala Val Ala Trp Ala Thr Ile Ala Gly Ala Ser Gly Ala Cys
 180 185 190
 Leu Leu Ala Ser Lys Thr Asn Met Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser Ala
 195 200 205
 Asn Leu Val Leu Tyr Ala Phe Val Tyr Thr Pro Leu Lys Gln Leu His
 210 215 220
 Pro Ile Asn Thr Trp Val Gly Ala Val Val Gly Ala Ile Pro Pro Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Gly Trp Ala Ala Ala Ser Gly Gln Ile Ser Tyr Asn Ser Met Ile
 245 250 255
 Leu Pro Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Trp Gln Ile Pro His Phe Met Ala Leu
 260 265 270
 Ala His Leu Cys Arg Asn Asp Tyr Ala Ala Gly Gly Tyr Lys Met Leu
 275 280 285
 Ser Leu Phe Asp Pro Ser Gly Lys Arg Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Arg
 290 295 300
 Asn Cys Phe Tyr Met Ile Pro Leu Gly Phe Ile Ala Tyr Asp Trp Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Thr Ser Ser Trp Phe Cys Leu Glu Ser Thr Leu Leu Thr Leu Ala
 325 330 335
 Ile Ala Ala Thr Ala Phe Ser Phe Tyr Arg Asp Arg Thr Met His Lys
 340 345 350
 Ala Arg Lys Met Phe His Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Pro Val Phe Met
 355 360 365
 Ser Gly Leu Leu Leu His Arg Val Ser Asn Asp Asn Gln Gln Leu
 370 375 380
 Val Glu Glu Ala Gly Leu Thr Asn Ser Val Ser Gly Glu Val Lys Thr
 385 390 395 400
 Gln Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Val Ala Gln Pro Pro Val Ala Tyr Ala Ser
 405 410 415
 Ala Ala Pro Phe Pro Phe Leu Pro Ala Pro Ser Phe Tyr Ser Pro
 420 425 430

<210> 7

<211> 479

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 7

ggaaactccc ggagcacctg ttgtcaggta ccgctaacct taatcgataa tttattttctc
 60
 ttgtcaggaa ttatgtaagt ctggtggaag gctcgcatat catttttgca ttgcctttcg
 120
 ctatgatcgg gtttactttg ggtgtgatga gaccaggcgt ggcttttatgg tatggcgaaa
 180
 acccattttt atccaatgct gcattccctc ccgatgatgc gttctttcat tcctatacag
 240
 gtatcatgct gataaaactg ttactggtac tggtttgbat ggtatcagca agaagcgcg
 300

cgatggcggt taaccggtat ctgcacaggc attttgacgc gaagaacccg cgtactgcc
 360
 tccgtgaaat acctgcgggc gtcatactg ccaacagtgc gctgggtgtt acgataggct
 420
 gctgcgtggt attctgggtg gcctgttatt tcattaacac gatctgtttt tacctggcg
 479

<210> 8
 <211> 551
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)...(551)
 <223> n = A,T,C or G

<400> 8
 ttgtggctta caccttaatg agcatacgcc agnccattac ggctcgtaa tcggcgccat
 60
 ngccgngct gntgcaccgg tagtgggcta ctgcgccgtg accaatcagc ttgatctagc
 120
 ggctcttatt ctgtttttta ttttactggt ctggcaaatg ccgcattttt acgcgatttc
 180
 cattttcagg ctaaaagact tttcagcggc ctgtattccg gtgctgcca tcattaaaga
 240
 cctgcgtat accaaaatca gcatgctggt ttacgtgggc ttatttacac tggctgctat
 300
 catgccggcc ctcttagggt atgccgggtg gatattatggg atagcggcct taattttagg
 360
 cttgtattgg ctttatattg ccatacaagg attcaagacc gccgatgatc aaaaatggtc
 420
 tcgtaagatg tttggatctt cgattttaat cattaccctc ttgtcggtta tgatgcttgt
 480
 ttaaacttac tgcctcctga agtttatata tcgataattt cagcttaagg aggcttagtg
 540
 gttaattcaa t
 551

<210> 9
 <211> 297
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 9
 Met Val Leu Ala Glu Val Pro Lys Leu Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Tyr Phe
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Lys Arg Gly Val Gln Gly Lys Gln Phe Arg Ser Thr Ile Leu Leu
 20 25 30
 Leu Met Ala Thr Ala Leu Asn Val Arg Val Pro Glu Ala Leu Ile Gly
 35 40 45
 Glu Ser Thr Asp Ile Val Thr Ser Glu Leu Arg Val Arg Gln Arg Gly
 50 55 60
 Ile Ala Glu Ile Thr Glu Met Ile His Val Ala Ser Leu Leu His Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Val Leu Asp Asp Ala Asp Thr Arg Arg Gly Val Gly Ser Leu Asn
 85 90 95
 Val Val Met Gly Asn Lys Val Val Ala Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Val Glu
 100 105 110
 His Leu Val Thr Gly Glu Thr Met Glu Ile Thr Ser Ser Thr Glu Gln
 115 120 125

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Arg | Tyr | Ser | Met | Asp | Tyr | Tyr | Met | Gln | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Ala |
| 130 | | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
| Ser | Leu | Ile | Ser | Asn | Ser | Cys | Lys | Ala | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Thr | Gly | Gln |
| 145 | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | | 160 |
| Thr | Ala | Glu | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Ala | Phe | Glu | Tyr | Gly | Arg | Asn | Leu | Gly |
| | | | 165 | | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | |
| Leu | Ala | Phe | Gln | Leu | Ile | Asp | Asp | Ile | Leu | Asp | Phe | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ser |
| | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | |
| Ala | Ser | Leu | Gly | Lys | Gly | Ser | Leu | Ser | Asp | Ile | Arg | His | Gly | Val | Ile |
| | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | |
| Thr | Ala | Pro | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ala | Met | Glu | Glu | Phe | Pro | Gln | Leu | Arg | Glu |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
| Val | Val | Asp | Gln | Val | Glu | Lys | Asp | Pro | Arg | Asn | Val | Asp | Ile | Ala | Leu |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| Glu | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Lys | Ser | Lys | Gly | Ile | Gln | Arg | Ala | Arg | Glu | Leu | Ala |
| | | | 245 | | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| Met | Glu | His | Ala | Asn | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ile | Gly | Ser | Leu | Pro | Glu | |
| | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | |
| Thr | Asp | Asn | Glu | Asp | Val | Lys | Arg | Ser | Arg | Arg | Ala | Leu | Ile | Asp | Leu |
| | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| Thr | His | Arg | Val | Ile | Thr | Arg | Asn | Lys | | | | | | | |
| | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | | | | | |

<210> 10

<211> 561

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 10

aagcgcatcc gtcctcttct acgattgccg ccagccgcat gtatggctgc ataaccgacc

60

gccctatcc gctcgcgcc gccggtcgaat tcattcacac cgcgacgctg ctgcatgacg

120

acgtcgtcga tgaaagcgat ttgcccgcg gccgcgaaag cgcgcataag gttttcggca

180

atcaggcgag cgtgctcgtc ggcgattcc tttctcccg cgccttcag ctgatggtg

240

aagacggctc gctcgacgag ctgcgattc tctcgatgc ctccgccgtg atcgcgagg

300

gcgaagtgat gcagctcggc accgcgcgca atcttgaaac caatatgagc cagtatctcg

360

atgtgatcag cgcgaagacc gccgcgctt ttgccgcgc ctgcgaaatc ggcccggtga

420

tgccgaacgc gaaggcgga gatgctgccg cgatgtgcga atacggcatg aatctcggta

480

tcgccttcca gatcatcgac gaccttctcg attacggcac cggcggccac gccgagcttg

540

gcaagaacac gggcgacgat t

561

<210> 11

<211> 966

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp.

<400> 11

atgggtacttg ccgaggttcc aaagcttgcc tctgctgctg agtacttctt caaaaggggt

60

gtgcaaggaa aacagtttcg ttcaactatt ttgctgctga tggcgacagc tctgaatgta

120

cgcggtccag aagcattgat tggggaatca acagatatag tcacatcaga attacgcgta

180
 aggcaacggg gtattgctga aatcaactgaa atgatacacg tcgcaagtct actgcacgat
 240
 gatgtcttgg atgatgccga tacaaggcgt ggtgttggtt ccttaaagtgt tgtaatgggt
 300
 aacaagatgt cggatttagc aggagacttc ttgctctccc gggcttgtgg ggctctcgct
 360
 gcttttaaaga acacagaggt ttagcatta ctgcaactg ctgtagaaca tcttgttacc
 420
 ggtgaaacca tggaaataac tagttcaacc gagcagcgtt atagtatgga ctactacatg
 480
 cagaagacat attataagac agcatcgcta atctctaaca gctgcaaagc tgttgccgtt
 540
 ctactggac aaacagcaga agttgccgtg ttagcttttg agtatgggag gaatctgggt
 600
 ttagcattcc aattaataga cgacattctt gatttcacgg gcacatctgc ctctctcgga
 660
 aagggatcgt tgtcagatat tcgccatgga gtcataacag cccaatcct ctttgccatg
 720
 gaagagtttc ctcaactacg cgaagttggt gatcaagttg aaaaagatcc taggaatggt
 780
 gacattgctt tagagtatct tgggaagagc aagggaatac agagggcaag agaattagcc
 840
 atggaacatg cgaatctagc agcagctgca atcgggtctc tacctgaaac agacaatgaa
 900
 gatgtcaaaa gatcgaggcg ggcacttatt gacttgaccc atagagtcac caccagaaac
 960
 aagtga
 966

<210> 12

<211> 321

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 12

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Val | Leu | Ala | Glu | Val | Pro | Lys | Leu | Ala | Ser | Ala | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Phe |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| Phe | Lys | Arg | Gly | Val | Gln | Gly | Lys | Gln | Phe | Arg | Ser | Thr | Ile | Leu | Leu |
| | | 20 | | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| Leu | Met | Ala | Thr | Ala | Leu | Asn | Val | Arg | Val | Pro | Glu | Ala | Leu | Ile | Gly |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| Glu | Ser | Thr | Asp | Ile | Val | Thr | Ser | Glu | Leu | Arg | Val | Arg | Gln | Arg | Gly |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| Ile | Ala | Glu | Ile | Thr | Glu | Met | Ile | His | Val | Ala | Ser | Leu | Leu | His | Asp |
| 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| Asp | Val | Leu | Asp | Asp | Ala | Asp | Thr | Arg | Arg | Gly | Val | Gly | Ser | Leu | Asn |
| | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| Val | Val | Met | Gly | Asn | Lys | Met | Ser | Val | Leu | Ala | Gly | Asp | Phe | Leu | Leu |
| | | 100 | | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| Ser | Arg | Ala | Cys | Gly | Ala | Leu | Ala | Ala | Leu | Lys | Asn | Thr | Glu | Val | Val |
| | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | |
| Ala | Leu | Leu | Ala | Thr | Ala | Val | Glu | His | Leu | Val | Thr | Gly | Glu | Thr | Met |
| | | 130 | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
| Glu | Ile | Thr | Ser | Ser | Thr | Glu | Gln | Arg | Tyr | Ser | Met | Asp | Tyr | Tyr | Met |
| 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| Gln | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ile | Ser | Asn | Ser | Cys | Lys |
| | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| Ala | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Thr | Gly | Gln | Thr | Ala | Glu | Val | Ala | Val | Leu | Ala |
| | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| Phe | Glu | Tyr | Gly | Arg | Asn | Leu | Gly | Leu | Ala | Phe | Gln | Leu | Ile | Asp | Asp |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | |
| Ile | Leu | Asp | Phe | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ser | Ala | Ser | Leu | Gly | Lys | Gly | Ser | Leu |
| 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| Ser | Asp | Ile | Arg | His | Gly | Val | Ile | Thr | Ala | Pro | Ile | Leu | Phe | Ala | Met |
| 225 | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | | | | |
| Glu | Glu | Phe | Pro | Gln | Leu | Arg | Glu | Val | Val | Asp | Gln | Val | Glu | Lys | Asp |
| 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | | | | |
| Pro | Arg | Asn | Val | Asp | Ile | Ala | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Gly | Lys | Ser | Lys | Gly |
| 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | | | |
| Ile | Gln | Arg | Ala | Arg | Glu | Leu | Ala | Met | Glu | His | Ala | Asn | Leu | Ala | Ala |
| 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | | |
| Ala | Ala | Ile | Gly | Ser | Leu | Pro | Glu | Thr | Asp | Asn | Glu | Asp | Val | Lys | Arg |
| 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | |
| Ser | Arg | Arg | Ala | Leu | Ile | Asp | Leu | Thr | His | Arg | Val | Ile | Thr | Arg | Asn |
| 305 | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 | | | | |
| Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

<210> 13
 <211> 621
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 13
 gctttctcct ttgctaattc ttgagctttc ttgatccac cgcgatttct aactatttca
 60
 atcgcttctt caagcgatcc aggctcaca aactcagact caatgatctc tcttagcctt
 120
 ggctcattct ctagcgcgaa gatcactggc gccgttatgt tacctttggc taagtcatta
 180
 gctgcaggct tacctaactg ctctgtggac tgagtgaagt ccagaatgac atcaactact
 240
 tgaaaagata aaccgagatt cttcccgaa tgatacattt gctctgagac cttgctttcg
 300
 actttactga aaattgctgc tcctttggtg cttgcagcta ctaatgaagc tgtctttag
 360
 taactcttta gcatgtagtc atcaagcttg acatcacaat cgaataaact cgatgcttgc
 420
 tttatctcac cgcttgcaaa atctttgatc acctgcaaaa agataaatca agattcagac
 480
 caaatgttct ttgtattgag tagcttcac taatctcaga aaggaatatt acctgactta
 540
 tgagcttaat gacttcaagg ttttcgagat ttgtaagtac catgatgctt gagcaacatg
 600
 aaatccccag ctaatacagc t
 621

<210> 14
 <211> 741
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 14
 ggtgagtttt gttaatagtt atgagattca tctatttttg tcataaaatt gtttggtttg
 60
 gtttaaaactc tgtgtataat tgcaggaaag gaaacagttc atgagctttt cggcacaaga
 120
 gtacgggtgc tagctggaga tttcatgttt gctcaagcgt catggtactt agcaaactc
 180
 gagaatcttg aagttattaa gctcatcagt cagggtactta gttactctta cattgttttt
 240

ctatgaggtt gagctatgaa tctcatttcg ttgaataatg ctgtgcctca aacttttttt
300
catgttttca ggtgatcaaa gacttttgaa gcggagagat aaagcaggcg tccagcttat
360
ttgactgcga caccaagctc gacgagtaact tactcaaaag tttctacaag acagcctctt
420
tagtggctgc gagcaccaaa ggagctgcca ttttcagcag agttgagcct gatgtgacag
480
aacaatatgta cgagtttggg aagaatctcg gtctctcttt ccagatagtt gatgatattt
540
tggattttcac tcagtcgaca gagcagctcg ggaagccagc agggagtgat ttggctaaag
600
gtaacttaac agcacctgtg attttgcgtc tggagaggga gccaaggcta agagagatca
660
ttgagtcaaa gttctgtgag gcgggttctc tggagaagc gattgaagcg gtgacaaaag
720
gtggggggat taagagagca c
741

<210> 15

<211> 1087

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 15

cctcttcagc caatccagag gaagaagaga caacttttta tctttcgtca agagtctccg
60
aaaacgcagc gttttatgct ctctcttctg ccctcacctc acaagacgca gggcacatga
120
ttcaaccaga gggaaaaagc aacgataaca actctgcttt tgatttcaag ctgtatatga
180
tccgcaaagc cgagtctgta aatgcggctc tcgacgtttc cgtaccgctt ctgaaacccc
240
ttacgatcca agaagcggtc aggtactctt tgctagccgg cggaaaacgt gtgaggcctc
300
tgctctgcat tgccgcttgt gagcttgtgg gggcgacga ggctactgcc atgtcagccg
360
cttgcgcggt cgagatgac cacacaagct ctctcattca tgacgatctt ccgtgcatgg
420
acaatgcga cctccgtaga ggcaagccca ccaatcaca ggtatgttgt ttaattatat
480
gaaggctcag agataatgct gaactagtgt tgaaccaatt tttgctcaaa caaggatat
540
ggagaagaca tggcggtttt ggcagggtgat gcactccttg cattggcggt tgagcacatg
600
acggttgtgt cgagtgggtt ggtcgtctcc gagaagatga ttcgcgccgt gggtgagctg
660
gccagggcca tagggactac agggctagtt gctggacaaa tgatagacct agccagcgaa
720
agactgaatc cagacaaggt tggattggag catctagagt tcatccatct ccacaaaacg
780
gcggcattgt tggaggcagc ggcagtttta ggggttataa tgggaggtgg aacagaggaa
840
gaaatcgaaa agcttagaaa gtatgctagg tgtattggac tactgtttca ggttgttgat
900
gacattctcg acgtaacaaa atctactgag gaattgggta agacagccgg aaaagacgta
960
atggccggaa agctgacgta tccaaggctg ataggtttgg agggatccag ggaagttgca
1020
gagcacctga ggagagaagc agaggaaaag cttaaagggt ttgatccaag tcaggcggcg
1080

cctctgg
1087

<210> 16
<211> 1164
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 16
atgacttcga ttctcaacac tgtctccacc atccactctt ccagagttac ctccgtcgat
60
cgagtcggag tcctctctct tcggaattcg gattccgttg agttcactcg ccggcgttct
120
ggtttctcga cggtgatcta cgaatcaccc gggcggagat ttgttggtcg tgcggcggag
180
actgatactg ataaagttaa atctcagaca cctgacaagg caccagccgg tggttcaagc
240
attaaccagc ttctcgggat caaaggagca tctcaagaaa ctaataaatg gaagattcgt
300
cttcagctta caaaaccagt cacttggcct ccactggttt ggggagtcgt ctgtggtgct
360
gctgcttcag ggaactttca ttggacccca gaggatgttg ctaagtcgat tctttgcatg
420
atgatgtctg gtccttgtct tactggctat acacagacaa tcaacgactg gtatgataga
480
gatatcgacg caattaatga gccatatcgt ccaattccat ctggagcaat atcagagcca
540
gaggttatta cacaagtctg ggtgctatta ttgggaggtc ttggtattgc tggaatatta
600
gatgtgtggg cagggcatac cactccact gtcttctatc ttgctttggg aggatcattg
660
ctatcttata tatactctgc tccacctctt aagctaaaac aaaatggatg gggttgaaat
720
tttgacttg gagcaagcta tattagtttg ccatgggtgg ctggccaagc attgtttggc
780
actcttacgc cagatgttgt tgttctaaca ctcttgta gcatagctgg gtttaggaata
840
gccattgta acgacttcaa aagtgttgaa ggagatagag cattaggact tcagtctctc
900
ccagtagctt ttggcaccga aactgcaaaa tggatatgcg ttggtgctat agacattact
960
cagctttctg ttgccggata tctattagca tctgggaaac cttattatgc gttggcgttg
1020
gttgctttga tcattcctca gattgtgttc cagtttaaact actttctcaa ggacctgtc
1080
aaatacgacg tcaagtacca ggcaagcgcg cagccattct tgggtgctcg aatatttgta
1140
acggcattag catcgcaaca ctga
1164

<210> 17
<211> 387
<212> PRT
<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 17
Met Thr Ser Ile Leu Asn Thr Val Ser Thr Ile His Ser Ser Arg Val
1 5 10 15
Thr Ser Val Asp Arg Val Gly Val Leu Ser Leu Arg Asn Ser Asp Ser
20 25 30
Val Glu Phe Thr Arg Arg Arg Ser Gly Phe Ser Thr Leu Ile Tyr Glu

35 40 45
 Ser Pro Gly Arg Arg Phe Val Val Arg Ala Ala Glu Thr Asp Thr Asp
 50 55 60
 Lys Val Lys Ser Gln Thr Pro Asp Lys Ala Pro Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Asn Gln Leu Leu Gly Ile Lys Gly Ala Ser Gln Glu Thr Asn Lys
 85 90 95
 Trp Lys Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Thr Lys Pro Val Thr Trp Pro Pro Leu
 100 105 110
 Val Trp Gly Val Val Cys Gly Ala Ala Ala Ser Gly Asn Phe His Trp
 115 120 125
 Thr Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Lys Ser Ile Leu Cys Met Met Met Ser Gly
 130 135 140
 Pro Cys Leu Thr Gly Tyr Thr Gln Thr Ile Asn Asp Trp Tyr Asp Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Ile Asp Ala Ile Asn Glu Pro Tyr Arg Pro Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala
 165 170 175
 Ile Ser Glu Pro Glu Val Ile Thr Gln Val Trp Val Leu Leu Leu Gly
 180 185 190
 Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Gly Ile Leu Asp Val Trp Ala Gly His Thr Thr
 195 200 205
 Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Leu Ala Leu Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ile
 210 215 220
 Tyr Ser Ala Pro Pro Leu Lys Leu Lys Gln Asn Gly Trp Val Gly Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Ala Leu Gly Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Leu Pro Trp Trp Ala Gly Gln
 245 250 255
 Ala Leu Phe Gly Thr Leu Thr Pro Asp Val Val Val Leu Thr Leu Leu
 260 265 270
 Tyr Ser Ile Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Ile Val Asn Asp Phe Lys Ser
 275 280 285
 Val Glu Gly Asp Arg Ala Leu Gly Leu Gln Ser Leu Pro Val Ala Phe
 290 295 300
 Gly Thr Glu Thr Ala Lys Trp Ile Cys Val Gly Ala Ile Asp Ile Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Gln Leu Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Ala Ser Gly Lys Pro Tyr Tyr
 325 330 335
 Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Pro Gln Ile Val Phe Gln Phe
 340 345 350
 Lys Tyr Phe Leu Lys Asp Pro Val Lys Tyr Asp Val Lys Tyr Gln Ala
 355 360 365
 Ser Ala Gln Pro Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Ile Phe Val Thr Ala Leu Ala
 370 375 380
 Ser Gln His
 385

<210> 18

<211> 981

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 18

atgttgttta gtggttcagc gatcccatta agcagcttct gctctcttcc ggagaaaccc

60

cacactcttc ctatgaaact ctctcccgct gcaatccgat cttcatcctc atctgccccg

120

gggtcgttga acttcgatct gaggacgtat tggacgactc tgatcaccga gatcaaccag

180

aagctggatg aggccatacc ggtcaagcac cctgcgggga tctacgaggc tatgagatac

240

tctgtactcg cacaaggcgc caagcgtgcc cctcctgtga tgtgtgtggc ggcctgcgag

300
ctcttcggtg gcgatcgctt cgccgcttcc cccaccgcct gtgccctaga aatggtgcac
360
gcggcttcgt tgatacagca cgacctcccc tgtatggacg acgatcctgt gcgcagagga
420
aagccatcta accacactgt ctacggctct ggcatggcca ttctcgccgg tgacgccctc
480
ttcccaactcg ccttcacgca cattgtctcc cacacgcctc ctgaccttgt tccccgagcc
540
accatcctca gactcatcac tgagattgcc cgcactgtcg gctccactgg tatggctgca
600
ggccagtacg tcgacctga aggaggtccc ttctctctt cctttgttca ggagaagaaa
660
ttcggagcca tgggtgaatg ctctgccgtg tgcggtgccc tattgggcgg tgccactgag
720
gatgagctcc agagtctccg aaggtaaggg agagccgtcg ggatgctgta tcagggtggtc
780
gatgacatca ccgaggacaa gaagaagagc tatgatgggt gagcagagaa gggaatgatg
840
gaaatggcgg aagagctcaa ggagaaggcg aagaaggagc ttcaagtgt tgacaacaag
900
tatggaggag gagacacact tgttctctc tacaccttcg ttgactacgc tgctcatcga
960
cattttcttc tccccctctg a
981

<210> 19
<211> 245
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine sp

<400> 19
gcaacatctg ggactgggtt tgtcttgggg agtggtagtg ctgttgatct ttcggcactt
60
tcttgactt gcttgggtac catgatggtt gctgcatctg ctaactctt gaatcagggt
120
tttgagatca ataattgatgc taaaatgaag agaacaagtc gcaggccact accctcagga
180
cgcatcacia tacctcatgc agttggctgg gcatcctctg ttggattagc tggtagggct
240
ctact
245

<210> 20
<211> 253
<212> DNA
<213> Glycine sp

<400> 20
attggcttcc caagatcatt ggggtttctt gttgcattca tgaccttcta ctccctgggt
60
ttggcattgt ccaaggatat acctgacgtt gaaggagata aagagcacgg cattgattct
120
tttcagtagt gtctagggtc gaaacgggca ttttgattt gcgtttcctt ttttgaaatg
180
gctttcggag ttggtatcct ggccggagca tcatgctcac acttttggac taaaatttcc
240
acgggtatgg gaa
253

<210> 21

<211> 275

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine sp

<400> 21

tgatcttcta ctctctgggt atggcattgt ccaaggatat atctgacgtt aaaggagata
60
aagcatacgg catcgatact ttagcgatac gtttgggtca aaaatgggta ttttggattt
120
gcattatcct ttttgaaatg gcttttggag ttgccctctt ggcaggagca acatcttctt
180
acctttggat taaaattgtc acgggtcttg gacatgctat tcttgcttca attctcttgt
240
accaagccaa atctatatac ttgagcaaca aagtt
275

<210> 22

<211> 299

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine sp

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (1)...(299)

<223> n = A,T,C or G

<400> 22

ccanaatang tncatcttng aaagacaatt ggcctcttca acacacaagt ctgcatgtga
60
agaagaggcc aattgtcttt ccaagatcac ttatngtggc tattgtaatc atgaacttct
120
tctttgtggg tatggcattg gcaaaggata tacctanctg ttgaaggaga taaaatatat
180
ggcattgata cttttgcaat acgtataggt caaaaacaag ttttttggat ttgtattttc
240
ctttttgaaa ggctttcgga gtttccctag tggcaggagc aacatcttct agccttggg
299

<210> 23

<211> 767

<212> DNA

<213> Glycine sp

<400> 23

gtggaggctg tggttgctgc cctgtttatg aatatttata ttgttggttt gaatcaattg
60
tctgatgttg aaatagacaa gataaacaag ccgtatcttc cattagcatc tggggaatat
120
tcctttgaaa ctggtgtcac tattgttgca tctttttcaa ttctgagttt ttggcttggc
180
tgggtttag gttcatggcc attatttttg gccctttttg taagctttgt gctaggaact
240
gcttattcaa tcaatgtgcc tctgttgaga tggagaggt ttgcagtgtc tgcagcgatg
300
tgcattctag ctgttcgggc agtaatagtt caacttgcac ttttccttca catgcagact
360
catgtgtaca agaggccacc tgtcttttca agaccattga tttttgctac tgcattcatg
420
agcttcttct ctgtagttaa agcactgttt aaggatatac ctgacattga aggagataaa
480
gtatttggca tccaatcttt ttcagtgtgt ttaggtcaga agccggtgtt ctggacttgt

540
 gttacccttc ttgaaatagc ttatggagtc gccctcctgg tgggagctgc atctccttgt
 600
 ctttggagca aaattttcac gggctctggga cagctgtgc tggcttcaat tctctgggtt
 660
 catgccaaat ctgtagattt gaaaagcaaa gcttcgataa catccttcta tatgtttatt
 720
 tggaagctat tttatgcaga atacttactc attccttttg ttagatg
 767

<210> 24
 <211> 255
 <212> PRT
 <213> Glycine sp

<400> 24
 Val Glu Ala Val Val Ala Ala Leu Phe Met Asn Ile Tyr Ile Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Asn Gln Leu Ser Asp Val Glu Ile Asp Lys Ile Asn Lys Pro Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Pro Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Tyr Ser Phe Glu Thr Gly Val Thr Ile
 35 40 45
 Val Ala Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Trp Leu Gly Trp Val Val Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Trp Pro Leu Phe Trp Ala Leu Phe Val Ser Phe Val Leu Gly Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Tyr Ser Ile Asn Val Pro Leu Leu Arg Trp Lys Arg Phe Ala Val
 85 90 95
 Leu Ala Ala Met Cys Ile Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Val Ile Val Gln Leu
 100 105 110
 Ala Phe Phe Leu His Met Gln Thr His Val Tyr Lys Arg Pro Pro Val
 115 120 125
 Phe Ser Arg Pro Leu Ile Phe Ala Thr Ala Phe Met Ser Phe Phe Ser
 130 135 140
 Val Val Ile Ala Leu Phe Lys Asp Ile Pro Asp Ile Glu Gly Asp Lys
 145 150 155 160
 Val Phe Gly Ile Gln Ser Phe Ser Val Cys Leu Gly Gln Lys Pro Val
 165 170 175
 Phe Trp Thr Cys Val Thr Leu Leu Glu Ile Ala Tyr Gly Val Ala Leu
 180 185 190
 Leu Val Gly Ala Ala Ser Pro Cys Leu Trp Ser Lys Ile Phe Thr Gly
 195 200 205
 Leu Gly His Ala Val Leu Ala Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe His Ala Lys Ser
 210 215 220
 Val Asp Leu Lys Ser Lys Ala Ser Ile Thr Ser Phe Tyr Met Phe Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Trp Lys Leu Phe Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Leu Leu Ile Pro Phe Val Arg
 245 250 255

<210> 25
 <211> 360
 <212> DNA
 <213> Zea sp

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)...(360)
 <223> n = A,T,C or G

<400> 25
 ggcgtcttca cttgttctgg tcttctcgta tcccctgatg aagaggttca cattttggcc

60
tcaggcttat cttggcctga cattcaactg gggagcttta ctaggggtggg ctgctattaa
120
ggaaagcata gaccctgcaa atcatccttc cattgtatac agctgggtatt tgttggacgc
180
tggtgtatga tactatatat gcgcatacagg tgtttcgcta tccctacttt catattaatc
240
cttgatgaag tggccatttc atgttgctgc ggtggcttta tacttgcata tctccatgca
300
tctcaggaca aagangatga cctgaaagta ggagtccaag tccacagctt aagatttggg
360

<210> 26
<211> 299
<212> DNA
<213> Zea sp

<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1)...(299)
<223> n = A,T,C or G

<400> 26
gatggttgca gcatctgcaa ataccctcaa ccagggtgttt gngataaaaa atgatgctaa
60
aatgaaaagg acaatgcgtg cccctcgcca tctggctgca ttagtcctgc acatgctgcg
120
atgtgggcta caagtgttgg agttgcagga acagctttgt tggcctggaa ggctaattggc
180
ttggcagctg ggcttgacg ttctaacttt gttctgtatg catttgtgta tacgccgttg
240
aagcaaatac accctgttaa tacatgggtt ggggcagtcg ttggtgccat cccaccact
299

<210> 27
<211> 255
<212> DNA
<213> Zea sp

<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1)...(255)
<223> n = A,T,C or G

<400> 27
anacttgcat atctccatgc ntctcaggac aaagangatg acctgaaagt aggtgtcaag
60
tccacagcat taagatttgg agatttgacc nnatactgna tcagtggctt tggcgcggca
120
tgcttcggca gcttagcact cagtggttac aatgctgacc ttggttggtg tttagtgtga
180
tgcttgagcg aagaatggta tngtttttac ttgatattga ctccagacct gaaatcatgt
240
tggacagggt ggccc
255

<210> 28
<211> 257
<212> DNA
<213> Zea sp

<400> 28

attgaagggg ataggactct ggggcttcag tcacttcctg ttgcttttgg gatggaaact
 60
 gcaaaaatgga tttgtgttgg agcaattgat atcactcaat tatctgttgc aggttaccta
 120
 ttgagcaccg gtaagctgta ttatgccctg gtgttgcttg ggctaacaat tcctcagggtg
 180
 ttctttcagt tccagtactt cctgaaggac cctgtgaagt atgatgtcaa atatcaggga
 240
 agcgcacaaac cattctt
 257

<210> 29

<211> 368

<212> DNA

<213> Zea sp

<400> 29

atccagttgc aaataataat ggcgttcttc tctgttgtaa tagcactatt caaggatata
 60
 cctgacatcg aaggggaccg catattcggg atccgatcct tcagcgtccg gttagggcaa
 120
 aagaaggtct tttggatctg cggttggttg cttgagatgg cctacagcgt tgcgatactg
 180
 atgggagcta cctcttcctg tttgtggagc aaaacagcaa ccatcgctgg ccattccata
 240
 cttgccgcga tcctatggag ctgcgcgcgga tcggtggact tgacgagcaa agccgcaata
 300
 acgtccttct acatgttcat ctggaagctg ttctacgcgg agtacctgct catccctctg
 360
 gtgcggtg
 368

<210> 30

<211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Zea sp

<400> 30

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ile | Gln | Leu | Gln | Ile | Ile | Met | Ala | Phe | Phe | Ser | Val | Val | Ile | Ala | Leu |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| Phe | Lys | Asp | Ile | Pro | Asp | Ile | Glu | Gly | Asp | Arg | Ile | Phe | Gly | Ile | Arg |
| | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| Ser | Phe | Ser | Val | Arg | Leu | Gly | Gln | Lys | Lys | Val | Phe | Trp | Ile | Cys | Val |
| | | 35 | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| Gly | Leu | Leu | Glu | Met | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Val | Ala | Ile | Leu | Met | Gly | Ala | Thr |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| Ser | Ser | Cys | Leu | Trp | Ser | Lys | Thr | Ala | Thr | Ile | Ala | Gly | His | Ser | Ile |
| 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | 80 | |
| Leu | Ala | Ala | Ile | Leu | Trp | Ser | Cys | Ala | Arg | Ser | Val | Asp | Leu | Thr | Ser |
| | | | 85 | | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| Lys | Ala | Ala | Ile | Thr | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Met | Phe | Ile | Trp | Lys | Leu | Phe | Tyr |
| | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| Ala | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Ile | Pro | Leu | Val | Arg | | | | | | |
| | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | | | | |

<210> 31

<211> 278

<212> DNA

<213> Zea sp

<400> 31
 tattcagcac cacctctcaa gctcaagcag aatggatgga ttgggaactt cgctctgggt
 60
 gcgagttaca tcagcttgcc ctggtgggct ggccaggcgt tatttggaaac tcttacacca
 120
 gatattcattg tcttgactac tttgtacagc atagctgggc tagggattgc tattgtaaat
 180
 gatttcaaga gtattgaagg ggataggact ctggggcttc agtcacttcc tgttgctttt
 240
 gggatggaaa ctgcaaaatg gatttgtggt ggagcaat
 278

<210> 32
 <211> 292
 <212> PRT
 <213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 32
 Met Val Ala Gln Thr Pro Ser Ser Pro Pro Leu Trp Leu Thr Ile Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Tyr Leu Leu Arg Trp His Lys Pro Ala Gly Arg Leu Ile Leu Met Ile
 20 25 30
 Pro Ala Leu Trp Ala Val Cys Leu Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu Pro Pro Leu
 35 40 45
 Pro Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Thr Ser Gly Leu
 50 55 60
 Gly Cys Val Val Asn Asp Leu Trp Asp Arg Asp Ile Asp Pro Gln Val
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Arg Thr Lys Gln Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Ser Val Gln
 85 90 95
 Val Gly Ile Gly Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Cys Ala Ala Gly Leu
 100 105 110
 Ala Phe Tyr Leu Thr Pro Leu Ser Phe Trp Leu Cys Val Ala Ala Val
 115 120 125
 Pro Val Ile Val Ala Tyr Pro Gly Ala Lys Arg Val Phe Pro Val Pro
 130 135 140
 Gln Leu Val Leu Ser Ile Ala Trp Gly Phe Ala Val Leu Ile Ser Trp
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Ala Val Thr Gly Asp Leu Thr Asp Ala Thr Trp Val Leu Trp Gly
 165 170 175
 Ala Thr Val Phe Trp Thr Leu Gly Phe Asp Thr Val Tyr Ala Met Ala
 180 185 190
 Asp Arg Glu Asp Asp Arg Arg Ile Gly Val Asn Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe
 195 200 205
 Phe Gly Gln Tyr Val Gly Glu Ala Val Gly Ile Phe Phe Ala Leu Thr
 210 215 220
 Ile Gly Cys Leu Phe Tyr Leu Gly Met Ile Leu Met Leu Asn Pro Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Tyr Trp Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Val Gly Trp Val Ile Gln Tyr
 245 250 255
 Ile Gln Leu Ser Ala Pro Thr Pro Glu Pro Lys Leu Tyr Gly Gln Ile
 260 265 270
 Phe Gly Gln Asn Val Ile Ile Gly Phe Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Met Leu
 275 280 285
 Leu Gly Trp Leu
 290

<210> 33
 <211> 316
 <212> PRT
 <213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 33

```

Met Val Thr Ser Thr Lys Ile His Arg Gln His Asp Ser Met Gly Ala
 1          5          10          15
Val Cys Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Gln Leu Thr Lys Pro Arg Ile Ile Pro Leu
 20          25          30
Leu Leu Ile Thr Thr Ala Ala Ser Met Trp Ile Ala Ser Glu Gly Arg
 35          40          45
Val Asp Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Thr Leu Leu Gly Gly Thr Leu Ala
 50          55          60
Ala Ala Ser Ala Gln Thr Leu Asn Cys Ile Tyr Asp Gln Asp Ile Asp
 65          70          75          80
Tyr Glu Met Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Arg Pro Ile Pro Ala Gly Lys Val
 85          90          95
Gln Pro Arg His Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Gly Val Leu Ser
 100         105         110
Phe Ala Leu Leu Ala Thr Phe Val Asn Val Leu Ser Gly Cys Leu Ala
 115         120         125
Leu Ser Gly Ile Val Phe Tyr Met Leu Val Tyr Thr His Trp Leu Lys
 130         135         140
Arg His Thr Ala Gln Asn Ile Val Ile Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Ile
 145         150         155         160
Pro Pro Leu Val Gly Trp Ala Ala Val Thr Gly Asp Leu Ser Trp Thr
 165         170         175
Pro Trp Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Ile Phe Leu Trp Thr Pro Pro His Phe
 180         185         190
Trp Ala Leu Ala Leu Met Ile Lys Asp Asp Tyr Ala Gln Val Asn Val
 195         200         205
Pro Met Leu Pro Val Ile Ala Gly Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Ser Gln Ile
 210         215         220
Trp Tyr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Val Val Pro Phe Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Tyr
 225         230         235         240
Pro Leu His Gln Leu Gly Ile Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Ile Leu
 245         250         255
Gly Gly Gln Phe Leu Val Lys Ala Trp Gln Leu Lys Gln Ala Pro Gly
 260         265         270
Asp Arg Asp Leu Ala Arg Gly Leu Phe Lys Phe Ser Ile Phe Tyr Leu
 275         280         285
Met Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Met Val Ile Asp Ser Leu Pro Val Thr His
 290         295         300
Gln Leu Val Ala Gln Met Gly Thr Leu Leu Leu Gly
 305         310         315

```

<210> 34

<211> 324

<212> PRT

<213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 34

```

Met Ser Asp Thr Gln Asn Thr Gly Gln Asn Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gln
 1          5          10          15
Leu Leu Gly Met Lys Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Ser Ser Ile Trp Lys
 20          25          30
Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Met Lys Pro Ile Thr Trp Ile Pro Leu Ile Trp
 35          40          45
Gly Val Val Cys Gly Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ile Trp Ser Val
 50          55          60
Glu Asp Phe Leu Lys Ala Leu Thr Cys Met Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu
 65          70          75          80
Met Thr Gly Tyr Thr Gln Thr Leu Asn Asp Phe Tyr Asp Arg Asp Ile
 85          90          95

```

Asp Ala Ile Asn Glu Pro Tyr Arg Pro Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala Ile Ser
 100 105 110
 Val Pro Gln Val Val Thr Gln Ile Leu Ile Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Ile
 115 120 125
 Gly Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val Trp Ala Gln His Asp Phe Pro Ile
 130 135 140
 Met Met Val Leu Thr Leu Gly Gly Ala Phe Val Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Pro Pro Leu Lys Leu Lys Gln Asn Gly Trp Leu Gly Asn Tyr Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Gly Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ala Leu Pro Trp Trp Ala Gly His Ala Leu
 180 185 190
 Phe Gly Thr Leu Asn Pro Thr Ile Met Val Leu Thr Leu Ile Tyr Ser
 195 200 205
 Leu Ala Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Val Val Asn Asp Phe Lys Ser Val Glu
 210 215 220
 Gly Asp Arg Gln Leu Gly Leu Lys Ser Leu Pro Val Met Phe Gly Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Thr Ala Ala Trp Ile Cys Val Ile Met Ile Asp Val Phe Gln Ala
 245 250 255
 Gly Ile Ala Gly Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Val His Gln Gln Leu Tyr Ala Thr
 260 265 270
 Ile Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Pro Gln Ile Thr Phe Gln Asp Met Tyr
 275 280 285
 Phe Leu Arg Asn Pro Leu Glu Asn Asp Val Lys Tyr Gln Ala Ser Ala
 290 295 300
 Gln Pro Phe Leu Val Phe Gly Met Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Gly
 305 310 315 320
 His Ala Gly Ile

<210> 35

<211> 307

<212> PRT

<213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 35

Met Thr Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Thr Ala Pro Ala Thr Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Leu Trp Leu Ala Ala Ile Lys Pro Pro Met Tyr Thr Val Ala Val
 20 25 30
 Val Pro Ile Thr Val Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu Thr Gly Gln
 35 40 45
 Trp His Gly Asp Val Phe Thr Ile Phe Leu Leu Ser Ala Ile Ala Ile
 50 55 60
 Ile Ala Trp Ile Asn Leu Ser Asn Asp Val Phe Asp Ser Asp Thr Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Asp Val Arg Lys Ala His Ser Val Val Asn Leu Thr Gly Asn Arg
 85 90 95
 Asn Leu Val Phe Leu Ile Ser Asn Phe Phe Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Leu
 100 105 110
 Gly Leu Met Ser Met Ser Trp Arg Ala Gln Asp Trp Thr Val Leu Glu
 115 120 125
 Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Phe Leu Gly Tyr Thr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Pro
 130 135 140
 Phe Arg Leu Gly Tyr Leu Gly Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Gly Pro Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ala Tyr Tyr Ser Gln Ser Gln Ser
 165 170 175
 Phe Ser Trp Asn Leu Leu Thr Pro Ser Val Phe Val Gly Ile Ser Thr
 180 185 190

Ala Ile Ile Leu Phe Cys Ser His Phe His Gln Val Glu Asp Asp Leu
 195 200 205
 Ala Ala Gly Lys Lys Ser Pro Ile Val Arg Leu Gly Thr Lys Leu Gly
 210 215 220
 Ser Gln Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Val Val Ser Leu Tyr Leu Ile Thr Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Gly Val Leu Cys His Gln Ala Pro Trp Gln Thr Leu Leu Ile Ile
 245 250 255
 Ala Ser Leu Pro Trp Ala Val Gln Leu Ile Arg His Val Gly Gln Tyr
 260 265 270
 His Asp Gln Pro Glu Gln Val Ser Asn Cys Lys Phe Ile Ala Val Asn
 275 280 285
 Leu His Phe Phe Ser Gly Met Leu Met Ala Ala Gly Tyr Gly Trp Ala
 290 295 300
 Gly Leu Gly
 305

<210> 36

<211> 927

<212> DNA

<213> *Synechocystis* sp

<400> 36

atggcaacta tccaagcttt ttggcgcttc tcccgccccc ataccatcat tggtagaact
 60
 ctgagcgtct gggctgtgta tctgttaaact attctcgggg atggaaactc agttaactcc
 120
 cctgcttccc tggatttagt gtctcgcgct tggctggcct gcctgttggg taatgtgtac
 180
 attgtcggcc tcaaccaatt gtgggatgtg gacattgacc gcatcaataa gccgaatttg
 240
 cccctagcta acggagatgt ttctatcgcc cagggccggt ggattgtggg actttgtggc
 300
 gttgcttcc tggcgatcgc ctggggatta gggctatggc tggggctaac ggtgggcatt
 360
 agtttgatta ttggcacggc ctattcgggtg ccgccagtga ggtaaagcg cttttccctg
 420
 ctggcggccc tgtgtattct gacgggtcgg ggaattgtgg ttaacttggg cttattttta
 480
 ttttttagaa ttggtttagg ttatcccccc actttaataa ccccatctg ggttttgact
 540
 ttatttatct tagttttcac cgtggcgatc gccattttta aagatgtgcc agatatggaa
 600
 ggcgatcggc aatttaagat tcaaacttta actttgcaaa tcggcaaaca aaacgttttt
 660
 cggggaacct taattttact cactgggtgt tatttagcca tggcaatctg gggcttatgg
 720
 gcggctatgc ctttaaatac tgctttcttg attgtttccc atttgtgctt attagcctta
 780
 ctctgggtggc ggagtcgaga tgtacactta gaaagcaaaa ccgaaattgc tagtttttat
 840
 cagtttattt ggaagctatt tttcttagag tacttgctgt atcccttggc tctgtgggta
 900
 cctaattttt ctaatactat ttttttag
 927

<210> 37

<211> 308

<212> PRT

<213> *Synechocystis* sp

<400> 37

Met Ala Thr Ile Gln Ala Phe Trp Arg Phe Ser Arg Pro His Thr Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Ile Gly Thr Thr Leu Ser Val Trp Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Thr Ile Leu
 20 25 30
 Gly Asp Gly Asn Ser Val Asn Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Asp Leu Val Phe
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Trp Leu Ala Cys Leu Leu Gly Asn Val Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Leu Trp Asp Val Asp Ile Asp Arg Ile Asn Lys Pro Asn Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Leu Ala Asn Gly Asp Phe Ser Ile Ala Gln Gly Arg Trp Ile Val
 85 90 95
 Gly Leu Cys Gly Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ala Trp Gly Leu Gly Leu
 100 105 110
 Trp Leu Gly Leu Thr Val Gly Ile Ser Leu Ile Ile Gly Thr Ala Tyr
 115 120 125
 Ser Val Pro Pro Val Arg Leu Lys Arg Phe Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu
 130 135 140
 Cys Ile Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Ile Val Val Asn Leu Gly Leu Phe Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Phe Arg Ile Gly Leu Gly Tyr Pro Pro Thr Leu Ile Thr Pro Ile
 165 170 175
 Trp Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Ile Leu Val Phe Thr Val Ala Ile Ala Ile
 180 185 190
 Phe Lys Asp Val Pro Asp Met Glu Gly Asp Arg Gln Phe Lys Ile Gln
 195 200 205
 Thr Leu Thr Leu Gln Ile Gly Lys Gln Asn Val Phe Arg Gly Thr Leu
 210 215 220
 Ile Leu Leu Thr Gly Cys Tyr Leu Ala Met Ala Ile Trp Gly Leu Trp
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Ala Met Pro Leu Asn Thr Ala Phe Leu Ile Val Ser His Leu Cys
 245 250 255
 Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Trp Trp Arg Ser Arg Asp Val His Leu Glu Ser
 260 265 270
 Lys Thr Glu Ile Ala Ser Phe Tyr Gln Phe Ile Trp Lys Leu Phe Phe
 275 280 285
 Leu Glu Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Leu Pro Asn Phe Ser
 290 295 300
 Asn Thr Ile Phe
 305

<210> 38

<211> 1092

<212> DNA

<213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 38

atgaaatttc cgccccacag tggttaccat tggcaaggct aatcaccttt ctttgaagggt
 60
 tgggtacgtgc gcctgctttt gccccaatcc ggggaaagtt ttgcttttat gtactccatc
 120
 gaaaatcctg ctacgcatca tcattacggc ggcgggtgctg tgcaaatttt agggccggct
 180
 acgaaaaaac aagaaaatca ggaagaccaa cttggtttggc ggacatttcc ctcggtaaaa
 240
 aaattttggg ccagtcctcg ccagtttgcc ctagggcatt ggggaaaaatg tagggataac
 300
 aggcaggcga aaccctact ctccgaagaa ttttttgcca cgggtcaagga aggttatcaa
 360
 atccatcaaa atcagcacca aggacaaatc attcatggcg atcgccattg tcgttggcag

420 ttcaccgtag aaccggaagt aacttggggg agtcctaacc gatttcctcg ggctacagcg
 480 gggttgcttt cctttttacc cttgtttgat cccggttggc aaattctttt agcccaaggt
 540 agagcgacg gctggctgaa atggcagagg gaacagtatg aatttgacca cgcctagtt
 600 tatgccgaaa aaaattgggg tcaactccttt ccctcccgtt gggtttggct ccaagcaaat
 660 tattttcctg accatccagg actgagcgtc actgccgctg gcggggaacg gattgttctt
 720 ggtcgccccg aagaggtatg ttaattggc ttacatcacc aaggaattt ttacgaattt
 780 ggcccgggcc atggcacagt cacttggcaa gtagctccct ggggccgttg gcaattaaaa
 840 gccagcaatg ataggtattg ggtcaagttg tccggaaaaa cagataaaaa aggcagttta
 900 gtccacactc ccaccgcca gggcttacia ctcaactgcc gagataccac taggggctat
 960 ttgtatttgc aattgggatc tgtgggtcac ggcctgatag tgcaagggga aacggacacc
 1020 gcggggctag aagtggagg tgattggggg ttaacagagg aaaatttgag caaaaaaaca
 1080 gtgccattct ga
 1092

<210> 39
 <211> 363
 <212> PRT
 <213> Synechocystis sp

<400> 39
 Met Lys Phe Pro Pro His Ser Gly Tyr His Trp Gln Gly Gln Ser Pro
 1 Phe Phe Glu Gly Trp Tyr Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Pro Gln Ser Gly Glu
 20 Ser Phe Ala Phe Met Tyr Ser Ile Glu Asn Pro Ala Ser Asp His His
 35 Tyr Gly Gly Gly Ala Val Gln Ile Leu Gly Pro Ala Thr Lys Lys Gln
 50 Glu Asn Gln Glu Asp Gln Leu Val Trp Arg Thr Phe Pro Ser Val Lys
 65 Lys Phe Trp Ala Ser Pro Arg Gln Phe Ala Leu Gly His Trp Gly Lys
 85 Cys Arg Asp Asn Arg Gln Ala Lys Pro Leu Leu Ser Glu Glu Phe Phe
 100 Ala Thr Val Lys Glu Gly Tyr Gln Ile His Gln Asn Gln His Gln Gly
 115 Gln Ile Ile His Gly Asp Arg His Cys Arg Trp Gln Phe Thr Val Glu
 130 Pro Glu Val Thr Trp Gly Ser Pro Asn Arg Phe Pro Arg Ala Thr Ala
 145 Gly Trp Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Leu Phe Asp Pro Gly Trp Gln Ile Leu
 165 Leu Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala His Gly Trp Leu Lys Trp Gln Arg Glu Gln
 180 Tyr Glu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Val Tyr Ala Glu Lys Asn Trp Gly His
 195 Ser Phe Pro Ser Arg Trp Phe Trp Leu Gln Ala Asn Tyr Phe Pro Asp
 210 His Pro Gly Leu Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Glu Arg Ile Val Leu

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | 240 |
| Gly | Arg | Pro | Glu | Glu | Val | Ala | Leu | Ile | Gly | Leu | His | His | Gln | Gly |
| | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | 255 | Asn |
| Phe | Tyr | Glu | Phe | Gly | Pro | Gly | His | Gly | Thr | Val | Thr | Trp | Gln | Val |
| | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | Ala |
| Pro | Trp | Gly | Arg | Trp | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ala | Ser | Asn | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Trp |
| | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | 285 | | | Val |
| Lys | Leu | Ser | Gly | Lys | Thr | Asp | Lys | Lys | Gly | Ser | Leu | Val | His | Thr |
| | 290 | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | Pro |
| Thr | Ala | Gln | Gly | Leu | Gln | Leu | Asn | Cys | Arg | Asp | Thr | Thr | Arg | Gly |
| 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | Tyr |
| Leu | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Leu | Gly | Ser | Val | Gly | His | Gly | Leu | Ile | Val | Gln |
| | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | Gly |
| Glu | Thr | Asp | Thr | Ala | Gly | Leu | Glu | Val | Gly | Gly | Asp | Trp | Gly | Leu |
| | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | Thr |
| Glu | Glu | Asn | Leu | Ser | Lys | Lys | Thr | Val | Pro | Phe | | | | |
| | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | | | |

<210> 40
 <211> 56
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 40
 cgcgatttaa atggcgcgcc ctgcaggcgg ccgcctgcag ggcgcgccat ttaaatt
 56

<210> 41
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 41
 tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca gg
 32

<210> 42
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 42
 tcgacctgca ggaagcttgc ggccgcggat cc
 32

<210> 43
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 43

tcgacctgca ggaagcttgc ggccgcggat cc
32

<210> 44

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 44

tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca gg
32

<210> 45

<211> 36

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 45

tcgaggatcc gcggccgcaa gcttcctgca ggagct
36

<210> 46

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 46

cctgcaggaa gcttgcggcc gcggatcc
28

<210> 47

<211> 36

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 47

tcgacctgca ggaagcttgc ggccgcggat ccagct
36

<210> 48

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 48
ggatccgcgg ccgcaagctt cctgcagg
28

<210> 49
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 49
gatcactgc aggaagcttg cggccgcgga tccaatgca
39

<210> 50
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 50
ttggatccgc ggccgcaagc ttcctgcagg t
31

<210> 51
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 51
ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg gagtctctgc tctctagttc t
41

<210> 52
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 52
ggatcctgca ggtcacttca aaaaaggtaa cagcaagt
38

<210> 53
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 53

ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg gcgttttttg ggctctcccg tgttt
45

<210> 54
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 54
ggatcctgca ggttattgaa aacttcttcc aagtacaact
40

<210> 55
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 55
ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg tggcgaagat ctgttggt
38

<210> 56
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 56
ggatcctgca ggtcatggag agtagaagga aggagct
37

<210> 57
<211> 50
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 57
ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg gtacttgccg aggttccaaa gcttgctct
50

<210> 58
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 58
ggatcctgca ggtcacttgt ttctggtgat gactctat

38

<210> 59

<211> 38

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 59

ggatccgcgg ccgcacaatg acttcgattc tcaacact
38

<210> 60

<211> 36

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 60

ggatcctgca ggtcagtggt gcgatgctaa tgccgt
36

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 61

taatgtgtac attgtcggcc tc
22

<210> 62

<211> 60

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 62

gcaatgtaac atcagagatt ttgagacaca acgtggcttt ccacaattcc ccgcaccgtc
60

<210> 63

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 63

aggctaataa gcacaaatgg ga
22

<210> 64
<211> 63
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 64
ggatgagtc agcaacacct tcttcacgag gcagacctca gcggaattgg ttaggttat
60
ccc
63

<210> 65
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 65
ggatccatgg ttgcccaaac cccatc
26

<210> 66
<211> 61
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 66
gcaatgtaac atcagagatt ttgagacaca acgtggcttt gggttaagcaa caatgaccgg
60
c
1

6

<210> 67
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 67
gaattctcaa agccagccca gtaac
25

<210> 68
<211> 63
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 68
ggatatgagtc agcaacacct tcttcacgag gcagacctca gcgggtgcga aaagggtttt
60
ccc
63

<210> 69
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 69
ccagtgggtt aggctgtgtg gtc
23

<210> 70
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 70
ctgagttgga tgtattggat c
21

<210> 71
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 71
ggatccatgg ttacttcgac aaaaatcc
28

<210> 72
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 72
gcaatgtaac atcagagatt ttgagacaca acgtggcttt gctaggcaac cgcttagtac
60

<210> 73
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 73
gaattcttaa cccaacagta aagttccc
28

<210> 74
<211> 63
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 74
ggatagagtc agcaacacct tcttcacgag gcagacctca gcgccgcat tgtcttttac
60
atg
63

<210> 75
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 75
ggaacccttg cagccgcttc
20

<210> 76
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 76
gtatgcccaa ctggtgcaga gg
22

<210> 77
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 77
ggatccatgt ctgacacaca aaataccg
28

<210> 78
<211> 62
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 78

gcaatgtaac atcagagatt ttgagacaca acgtggcttt cgccaatacc agccaccaac
60
ag
62

<210> 79

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 79

gaattctcaa atccccgcat ggcctag
27

<210> 80

<211> 65

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 80

ggtatgagtc agcaacacct tcttcacgag gcagacctca gcggcctacg gcttggacgt
60
gtggg
65

<210> 81

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 81

cacttggatt cccctgatct g
21

<210> 82

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 82

gcaataccg cttggaaaac g
21

<210> 83

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 83

ggatccatga ccgaatcttc gccccctagc

29

<210> 84

<211> 61

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 84

gcaatgtaac atcagagatt ttgagacaca acgtggcttt caatcctagg tagccgaggc

60

9

1

6

<210> 85

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 85

gaattcttag cccaggccag cccagcc

27

<210> 86

<211> 66

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 86

ggtatgagtc agcaacacct tcttcacgag gcagacctca gcggggaatt gatttgttta

60

attacc

66

<210> 87

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 87

gcgatcgcca ttatcgcttg g

21

<210> 88
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 88
 gcagactggc aattatcagt aacg
 24

<210> 89
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 89
 ccatggattc gagtaaagtt gtcgc
 25

<210> 90
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Oligonucleotide

<400> 90
 gaattcactt caaaaaaggt aacag
 25

<210> 91
 <211> 4550
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 91
 attttacacc aatttgatca cttaactaaa ttaattaaat tagatgatta tcccaccata
 60
 tttttgagca ttaaaccata aaaccatagt tataagtaac tgttttaatc gaatatgact
 120
 cgattaagat taggaaaaat ttataaccgg taattaagaa aacattaacc gtagtaaccg
 180
 taaatgccga ttcctccctt gtctaaaaga cagaaaacat atattttatt ttgccccata
 240
 tgtttcactc tatttaattt caggcacaat acttttggtt ggtaacaaaa ctaaaaagga
 300
 caacacgtga tacttttccct cgtccgtcag tcagattttt tttaaactag aaacaagtgg
 360
 caaatctaca ccacattttt tgcttaattt attaacttgt aagtttttaa ttccataaaa
 420
 agtctaacta attcttctaa tataagtaca ttccctaaat ttcccaaaaa gtcaaattaa
 480
 taattttcaa aatctaattt aaatatctaa taattcaaaa tcattaaaaa gacacgcaac
 540
 aatgacacca attaatcatc ctgacccac acaattctac agttctcatg ctaaaccata

600
ttttttgtct tctgttcctt caaaatcatt tctttctctt ctttgattcc caaagatcac
660
ttctttgtct ttgatttttg attttttttc tctctggcgt gaaggaagaa gctttatttc
720
atggagtctc tgctctctag ttcttctctt gtttccgctg gtaaactctg tccttttctg
780
gtttcagggt ttatttgttg ttttaggttc gtttttgtga ttcagaacca tacaaaaagt
840
ttgaactttt ctgaatataa aataaggaaa aagtttcgat ttttataatg aattggtttac
900
tagatcgaag taggtgacaa aggttattgt gtggagaagc ataatttctg ggcttgactt
960
tgaattttgt ttctcatgca tgcaacttat caatcagctg gtgggttttg ttggaagaag
1020
cagaatctaa agctccactc tttatcaggt tcgttagggt tttatgggtt tttgaaatta
1080
aatactcaat catcttagtc tcattattct attggttgaa tcacattttc taatttgga
1140
tttatgagac aatgtatgtt ggacttagtt gaagttcttc tctttggtta tagttgaagt
1200
gttactgatg ttgttttagct ctttacacca atatatacac ccaattttgc agaaatccga
1260
gttctgcgtt gtgattcgag taaagttgtc gcaaaaccga agtttaggaa caatcttggt
1320
aggcctgatg gtcaaggatc ttcatgttg ttgtatccaa aacataagtc gagatttcgg
1380
gttaatgcc a tgcgggtca gcctgaggct ttcgactcga atagcaaaca gaagtctttt
1440
agagactcgt tagatgcgtt ttacagggtt tctaggcctc atacagttat tggcacagtt
1500
aagtttctct ttaaaaatgt aactctttta aaacgcaatc tttcagggtt ttcaaggaga
1560
taacattagc tctgtgattg gatttgcagg tgcttagcat tttatctgta tctttcttag
1620
cagtagagaa ggtttctgat atatctcctt tacttttcac tggcatcttg gaggtaatga
1680
atatataaca cataatgacc gatgaagaag atacattttt ttcgtctctc tgtttaaaca
1740
attgggtttt gttttcaggc tggtgttgca gctctcatga tgaacattta catagttggg
1800
ctaaatcagt tgtctgatgt tgaaatagat aaggtaacat gcaaattttc ttcatatgag
1860
ttcgagagac tgatgagatt aatagcagct agtgcctaga tcatctctat gtgggttttt
1920
gcaggttaac aagccctatc ttccattggc atcaggagaa tattctgtta acaccggcat
1980
tgcaatagta gcttccttct ccatcatggt atggtgccat tttcacaaaa tttcaacttt
2040
tagaattcta taagttactg aaatagtttg ttataaatcg ttatagagtt tctggcttg
2100
gtggattgtt ggttcatggc cattgttctg ggctcttttt gtgagtttca tgctcggtac
2160
tgcatactct atcaatgtaa gtaagtttct caatactaga atttggctca aatcaaaatc
2220
tgcagtttct agtttttaggt taatgaggtt ttaataactt acttctacta caaacagttg
2280
ccacttttac ggtggaaaag atttgcattg gttgcagcaa tgtgtatcct cgctgtccga
2340
gctattattg ttcaaactgc cttttatcta catattcagg tactaaacca ttttcttat
2400

gtttttagt tgttttcatc aaaatcactt ttatattact aaagctgtga aactttgtg
2460
cagacacatg tgtttggaag accaatcttg ttactaggc ctcttatttt cgccactgcg
2520
tttatgagct ttttctctgt cgttattgca ttgtttaagg taaacaaaga tggaaaaaga
2580
ttaaatctat gtatacttaa agtaaagcat tctactgtta ttgatgagaa gttttctttt
2640
ttggttggat gcaggatata cctgatatcg aaggggataa gatattcgga atccgatcat
2700
tctctgtaac tctgggtcag aaacgggtac gatattctaa ctaaagaaat tgttttgact
2760
caagtgttgg attaatgatta cagaagaaag aaaactgttt ttgtttcttg caaaattcag
2820
gtgttttga catgtgttac actacttcaa atggcttacg ctgttgcaat tctagttgga
2880
gccacatctc cattcatatg gagcaaagtc atctcggtaa caatctttct ttacccatcg
2940
aaaactcgct aattcatcgt ttgagtggta ctggtttcat tttgttcogt tctgttgatt
3000
ttttttcagg ttgtgggtca tgttatactc gcaacaactt tgtgggctcg agctaagtcc
3060
gttgatctga gtagcaaaac cgaaataact tcatgttata tgttcatatg gaaggttaga
3120
ttcgtttata aatagagtct ttactgcctt tttatgcgct ccaatttga attaaaatag
3180
cctttcagtt tcatcgaatc accattatac tgataaatc tcatttctgc atcagctctt
3240
ttatgcagag tacttgctgt tacctttttt gaagtgactg acattagaag agaagaagat
3300
ggagataaaa gaataagtca tcaactatgct tctgttttta ttacaagttc atgaaattag
3360
gtagtgaact agtgaattag agttttatc tgaaacatgg cagactgcaa aaatatgtca
3420
aagatatgaa tttctgttgg gtaagaagt ctctgcttgg gcaaaatctt aagggtcgg
3480
gtgttgatat aatgctaagc gaagaaatcg attctatgta gaaatttccg aaactatgtg
3540
taaacatgtc agaacatctc cattctatat cttcttctgc aagaaagctc tgtttttatc
3600
acctaaactc tttatctctg tgtagttaag atatgtatat gtacgtgact acattttttt
3660
gttgatgtaa tttgcagaac gtatggattt ttgttagaaa gcatgagttc gaaagtatat
3720
gtttatatat atggataatt cagacctaac gtcgaagctc acaagcataa attcactact
3780
atagtttgct ctgtaataga tagttccatt gatgtcttga aactgtacgt aactgcctgg
3840
gcgttttgtg gttgatactg actactgagt gttctttgtg agtgttgtaa gtatacaaga
3900
agaagaatat aggctcacgg gaacgactgt ggtggaagat gaaatggaga tcatcacgta
3960
gcggctttgc caaagaccga gtcacgatcg agtctatgaa gtctttacag ctgctgatta
4020
tgattgacca ttgcttagag acgcattgga atcttactag ggacttgcct gggagtttct
4080
tcaagtacgt gtcagatcat acgatgtagg agatttcacg gctttgatgt gtttgtttgg
4140
agtcacaatg cttaatgggc ttattggccc aataatagct agctcttttg ctttagccgt
4200
ttcgtttgc ccctggtggt gagtattatt agggatggt gtgaccaaag tcaccagacc

4260
tagagtgaat ctagtagagt cctagacat ggtccatggc ttttatttgt aatttgaaa
4320
atgaacaatt ctttttgtaa ggaaaacttt tatatagtag acgtttacta tatagaaact
4380
agttgaacta acttcgtgca attgcataat aatgggtgtga aatagagggt gcaaaactca
4440
ataaacatth cgacgtacca agagttcgaa acaataagca aaatagattt ttttgcttca
4500
gactaatttg tacaatgaat ggtaataaaa ccattgaagc ttttattaat
4550

<210> 92
<211> 4450
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 92
tttaggttac aaaatcaatg atattgcgta tgtcaactat aaaagccaaa agtaaagcct
60
cttgtttgac cagaagggtca tgatcattgt atacatacag ccaaactacc tcttggaga
120
aaagacatgg atcccaaaaca acaacaatag cttcttttac aagaaccagt agtaactagt
180
cactaatcta aaagagthaa gtttcagctt ttctggcaat ggctccttga tcatttcaat
240
cctgaaggag acccactttg tagcaagacc atgtcctctg tttcacttac agtgtgtctc
300
aaaagtctac ttcaattctt catatatagg ttcttcacac tacagcttca tcttcattcg
360
ttgacagaga gagagtcttt attgaaaact tcttccaagt acaactccac taaatataat
420
agcaccaaac cacttggtcg acacaaatct gtacagatat aaaaacacta ttaggttttc
480
caaggcaaat cacataattg gattgtgaaa gagtacaaaa gataaaccac aattttcata
540
ctttctactg cagtcagcac cagatgataa gtcagctgtc cctatttgcc atcctaactg
600
tcttgatgca gcgccagtg atgcgtaata ttgccaccct taatcattag agcgagaaac
660
aaaaagaatc aaaagacagt aaatggaatt aggaatcaca aatgagtcct tgtaaagttt
720
attgagtacc gagatctgca ctgaatccag aaagtgaag aaaacctatg gatgctgtgc
780
caaatccagt taaccaaacg tttgtattat caccgaatct aagggtgtt gacttaacac
840
caacttttac atcatcttct ttgtcctgga gacacaatat attagacatt agtccatgga
900
aaaaaaatga tttaacctag aatatctcaa aattacttgc ataaaaactg aacttgagct
960
gaaattttgg gttcgtagct tgtggcatat actatttcat tttcaatggg ccacaaagg
1020
aactttctt tctcacttct gttgcaaacg ggaagacttt tatggggcta actcttcact
1080
taaagtatag aaatcagatg gaaaagggtg gagatcaggg taattttctt ctttatgatt
1140
gacaaaagtc gaacatcgaa atggatgcat ttgcatgaga catgaaacaa aagctgaaaa
1200
agaaatctgt ggtggtgaag ctgaaaaag aaaacaaagc aagcaatatg cacacattga
1260
gattaactac tttgctactg gtcataatca aatagatttt gaagctaaaa aataaaaagt

1320
gaatatacct gatgtgcata aatagtatca taaacaagg tccagcagac tccggagaga
1380
tagagagga gtacaataga tgggtctatg cttcctttta ctgcagcca tcctaacaat
1440
gctccccagt ttatgggtcaa acctaataag gcttgaggct gcaattataa aaacgaatca
1500
atcataagaa aatcagaaaa tatataatgt ctaactttga gaagccagaa tagattttaa
1560
ttacccaaaa tgtaaacctc ttcataatgt ggtaggaaaa gacaagtaac aaagatgaag
1620
cccctaaaa acggctgcag aatatacata ctgaaatgag ctcaagtaga aaagaatttg
1680
atcacaaaa taaagacaag acctgagaac atatcttcag aatttgggcc aactacataa
1740
gggtgaacca tatgtgtatg tgaattttta aacaaacact tgcaaatagc cgacttttag
1800
gcaagtaaaa aatccaaaca aacctgtaat tgttaagttg gagaagaatc cctaagccta
1860
aaagcaactg cagcccgaga aatccaatcc cttgaaatgg tgtcaaaaga ccactggcga
1920
taggtcttag ttttgtacga tcaacctgga tataaaaga atttgtaaga caacataatc
1980
taaaacaaaa caaccatata aaatcttgag ctttacatac aagcaacca tctttgttta
2040
tggaagaatg aatccagtta catgaatgct gtgtatctac cctaactact aaacacatat
2100
ttcaatcgaa aaacatatc caccttcacc atatctaaca cctgaagtct ttcactttt
2160
gaacgaagtc atcagaacat gcagataagc tattacccaa aacagagata tgactggaaa
2220
tggtgtcgta aattgatcca acatagaaaa atcaagacca gttccagatg tcaaagcaat
2280
aacactttcc caccatggtt acagaaacca tagttacaca aaacatgttt cctaaacca
2340
cactactaaag ggatatataa atttgacatc actttatcac cataccataa gatagcttaa
2400
aaacaaactg acctttgtat ctatgtcctg atcaagcaga tcatttatag tacaaccagc
2460
acctctaaga agtaatgctc cgcaacaaaa taaagccata tatttaaaac ttggaaggct
2520
tccaggatca gcagccaacg caatcgacct atacaacaat gatggagatt cagagtatcg
2580
atctatttac atagctctgg aactagatcc atgacgaaac atggaacatc gttataatat
2640
ctaaagactt ccaaacagat tcttgagtaa gaaaccagc ggaactatag tactgtaaca
2700
tatataaaat caaagaaaac tcaggtttat agcattatcc aatcctgatt tctgccaatc
2760
cttaaccact ctccatgct atcaaaaacc tcagctcaag atcactact ctaattgcct
2820
atgagctctt gggaagatca ttatggattt gataactgaa aaaagtaaca gagaaatagc
2880
agactgcaag aactactcca aacttctcca ctgatatgta ttagtctaa caataataa
2940
cagacataaa ttcttttatc aagcttcaag agcaagttag tcagaaaaca tcacagccaa
3000
accaaccagg aaaacacata actttatcac ataaaactaa atttaatgta atctgactta
3060
acataaacca tcttttggga cgaaaggaaa ctatataaac atgcagtctt tctttccctc
3120

agctattctt tcggatggat tataatgaat ctcaaaagtg aaatgtcttg attctcagct
3180
acattactca aaggcgaaga taaacttacc acatacaagg ccacgcaagc aaccaagttc
3240
caatggggtt atccaatcga gcaagcttag cataacctct aacttcttct ggtaaataca
3300
aatctatcca agaagcttcc ttaacaacaa caccatcact cttctcctta tcatctttct
3360
tcggctttcc ctccaaaacc gaagaagacg acgacattcc acaaattaat ctgtaattcc
3420
aaccaacacc aaaaaacttc tctgatgca attctcttcc ttactccat acttggtaat
3480
tatcattcca tgaaggataa cacttagtga aaggatttgt gtaatgggta gtcacaggat
3540
tggacaagga tttatgttgt gattgcaaaa gagcagagga agaagatgga gttacggaga
3600
cggaagattt caacaaccgt cttgaaacac gggagagccc aaaaaacgcc atctttgaga
3660
gaaattgttg cctggaagaa acaaagactt gagatttcaa acgtaagtga attcttacga
3720
acgaaagcta acttctcaag agaatcagat tagtgattcc tcaaaaacaa acaaaactat
3780
ctaatttcag tttcgagtga tgaagcctta agaactctaga acctccatgg cgtttcta
3840
ctctcagaga taatcgaatt ccttaaacaa tcaaagctta gaaagagaag aacaacaaca
3900
acaacaaaaa aatcagatt aacaaccgac cagagagcaa cgacgacgcc ggcgagaaag
3960
agcacgtcgt ctggagcaa gacttcttct ccagtaacct ggatggatcg ttaatgggcc
4020
tgtagattat tatatttggg ccgaaacaat tgggtcagca aaaacttggg ggataatgaa
4080
gaaacacgta cagtatgcat ttaggctcca aattaattgg ccatataatt cgaatcagat
4140
aaactaatca accctacct tacttatttc tcaactgttt tatttctacc ttagtagttg
4200
aagaaacact tttatttato ttttcgggac ccaaatttga taggatcggg ccattactca
4260
tgagcgtcag acacatatta gccttatcag attagtgggg taagggtttt ttaattcggg
4320
aagaagcaac aatcaatgic ggagaaatta aagaatctgc atgggcgtgg cgtgatgata
4380
tgtgcatatg gagtcagttg ccgatcatat ataactatit ataaactaca tataaagact
4440
actaatagat
4450

<210> 93

<211> 2850

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 93

aattaaaatt tgagcgggtc aaaccattag accgtttaga gatccctcca acccaaaata
60
gtcgattttc acgtcttgaa catatattgg gccttaactc gtgtgggttag taaagacttt
120
tattgggtcaa agaaaaacaa ccatggccca acatgttgat acttttattt aattatacaa
180
gtacccttga attctctgaa atatatttga ttgaccaga tattaatttt aattatcatt
240

tcctgtaaaa gtgaaggagt caccgtgact cgtcgtaatc tgaaccaat ctgttcatat
300
gatgaagaag tttctctcgt tctcctccaa cgcgtagaaa attctgacgg cttaacgatg
360
tggcgaagat ctgttggtta tggtttctct tcaagaatct ctgtttcttc ttcgttacca
420
aaccttagac tgattccttg gtcccgcgaa ttatgtgccc ttaatagctt ctcccagcct
480
cgggtctcga cggaatcaac tgctaagtta gggatcactg gtggttagatc tgatgccaat
540
cgagtttttg ccactgctac tgcccgccgt acagctacag ctaccaccgg tgagatttcg
600
tctagagttg cggctttggc tggattaggg catcactacg ctggttggtta ttgggagctt
660
tctaaagcta aacttaggta tgtgtttact tttcttttct catgaaaaat ctgaaaattt
720
ccaattgttg gattcttaaa ttctcatctt ttttatgggt gtagtatgct tgtggttgca
780
acttctggaa ctgggtatat tctgggtacg ggaaatgctg caattagctt cccggggctt
840
tgttacacat gtgcaggaac catgatgatt gctgcatctg ctaattcctt gaatcaggtc
900
attgaaatgt tgagaagttc ataaatttcg aatccttggt gtgtttatgt agttgatctt
960
gcttgcttat gtttatgtag ttgaaaagtt taaaaatttc taatccttgg tagttgatct
1020
cgcttggttg ttttttcatt ttctagattt ttgagataag caatgattct aagatgaaaa
1080
gaacgatgct aaggccattg ccttcaggac gtattagtgt tccacacgct gttgcatggg
1140
ctactattgc tgggtgcttct ggtgcttggt tgggtggccag caaggatgaat gtttgtttt
1200
ttatatgtga tttctttgtt ttatgaatgg gtgattgaga gattatggat ctaaactttt
1260
gcttccacga caaggttatt gcagactaat atgttggtg ctggacttgc atctgccaat
1320
cttgactttt atgcgtttgt ttatactccg ttgaagcaac ttcaccctat caatacatgg
1380
gttggcgctg ttgttggtgc tatcccaccc ttgcttgggt aaatttttgt tcttttctt
1440
ctttatttta gcagattctg ttttggttga tactgctttt aattcaaaat gtagtcatgg
1500
ttcaccaatt ctatgcttat ctattttgtg tgttgctcagg tgggcggcag cgtctgggtca
1560
gatttcatac aattcgatga ttcttcacgc tgctctttac ttttggcaga tacctcattt
1620
tatggccctt gcacatctct gccgcaatga ttatgcagct ggagggttaag accatatggt
1680
gtcatatgag attagaatgt ctcttccat gtagtggtga tcttgaacta gttcaatttc
1740
gtggaatgat cagagtgtcc tagatagtgt cacagcagtc gacattttag tggctagata
1800
atgagttctt tccgttagag ataaacattc gcgaacattg tttccagctt ccgcgaccca
1860
acttctgatt ttgtttcttg gtaccttggt ttcagttaca agatgttgte actctttgat
1920
ccgtcaggga agagaatagc agcagtggct ctaagggaact gcttttcat gatccctctc
1980
ggtttcatcg cctatgactg tgagtcttgt agattcatct tttttttgta gtttattgac
2040
tgcattgctg tatctgattt ttgctgttcc ttccaatttt tgtgacagaa ggggttaacct

2100
caagttgggt ttgcctcgaa tcaacacttc tcacactagc aatcgctgca acagcatttt
2160
cattctaccg agaccggacc atgcataaag caaggaaaat gttccatgcc agtcttctct
2220
tccttctgt tttcatgtct ggtcttcttc tacaccgtgt ctctaattgat aatcagcaac
2280
aactcgtaga agaagccgga ttaacaaatt ctgtatctgg tgaagtcaaa actcagaggc
2340
gaaagaaacg tgtggctcaa cctccggtgg cttatgcctc tgctgcaccg tttcctttcc
2400
tcccagctcc ttccttctac tctccatgat aacctttaag caagctattg aatttttggg
2460
aacagaaatt aaaaaaaaaa tctgaaaagt tcttaagttt aatctttggg taataatgaa
2520
gtggagaacg catacaagtt tatgtatttt tctcatctc cacataattg tattttttct
2580
ctaagtatgt ttcaaatgat acaaaatata tactttatca attatctgat caaattgatg
2640
aatttttgag ctttgacgtg ttaggtctat ctaataaacg tagtaacgaa tttggttttg
2700
gaaatgaaat ccgataaccg atgatgggtg agagttaaac gattaaaccg ggttggttaa
2760
aggtctcgag tctcgacggc tgcggaaatc ggaaaatcac gattgaggac tttgagctgc
2820
cacgaagatg gcgatgaggt tgaatcaat
2850

<210> 94
<211> 3660
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis sp

<400> 94
tatttgatt tttattgta aattttatga tttcaccgg tatatatcat cccatattaa
60
tattagattt attttttggg ctttatttgg gttttcgatt taaactgggc ccattctgct
120
tcaatgaaac cctaattgggt tttgtttggg ctttggattt aaaccgggcc cattctgctt
180
caatgaaggt cttttgtcca acaaaactaa catccgacac aactagtatt gccagagga
240
tcgtgccaca tggcagttat tgaatcaaag gccgccaaaa ctgtaacgta gacattactt
300
atctccggta acggacaacc actcgtttcc cgaaacagca actcacagac tcacaccact
360
ccagtctccg gcttaactac caccagagac gattctctct tccgtcgggt ctatgacttc
420
gattctcaac actgtctcca ccattccact ttcagaggtt acctccgtcg atcgagtcgg
480
agtctctct cttcggaatt cggattccgt tgagttcact cgccggcggt ctgggtttctc
540
gacgttgatc tacgaatcac ccggtagtta gcattctggt ggatagattg atgaatgttt
600
tcttcgattt tttttttact gatcttggtg tggatctctc gtagggcgga gatttggtgt
660
gcgtgcggcg gagactgata ctgataaagg tatgattttt tagttgtttt tattttctct
720
ctcttcaaaa ttctcttttc aaacactgtg gcgtttgaat ttccgacggc agttaaatct
780
cagacacctg acaaggcacc agccggtggt tcaagcatca accagcttct cggtatcaaa

840
ggagcatctc aagaaactgt aattttgttc atctcctcag aatcttttaa attatcatat
900
ttgtggataa tgatgtgtta gtttaggaat tttcctacta aaggtaatct cttttgagga
960
caagtcttgt ttttagctta gaaatgatgt gaaaatgttg tttgttagct aaaaagagtt
1020
tgttgttata ttctgtattc agaataaatg gaagattcgt cttcagctta caaaaccagt
1080
cacttgccct ccactgggtt ggggagtcgt ctgtgggtgt gctgcttcag gtaatcatat
1140
gaacctcttt tggatcatgc aatactgtac agaaagtttt ttcatcttcc ttccaattgt
1200
ttcttctggc agggaaacttt cattggaccc cagaggatgt tgctaagtcg attctttgca
1260
tgatgatgtc tggtccttgt cttactggct atacacaggt ctggttttac acaacaaaaa
1320
gctgacttgt tcttattcta gtgcatttgc ttgggtgtac aataacctag acttgctgat
1380
ttccagacaa tcaacgactg gtatgataga gatatcgacg caattaatga gccatatcgt
1440
ccaattccat ctggagcaat atcagagcca gaggtaactg agacagaaca ttgtgagctt
1500
ttatctcttt tgtgattctg atttctcctt actccttaaa atgcagggtta ttacacaagt
1560
ctgggtgcta ttattgggag gtcttggtat tgctggaata ttagatgtgt gggttaagttg
1620
gcccttctga cattaactag tacagttaa gggcacatca gatttgctaa aatcttccct
1680
tatcaggcag ggcataccac tccactgtc ttctatcttg ctttgggagg atcattgcta
1740
tcttatatat actctgctcc acctcttaag gtaagtttta ttcttaactt ccactctcta
1800
gtgataagac actccatcca agttttggag ttttgaatat cgatatctga actgatctca
1860
ttgcagctaa aacaaaatgg atgggttgga aattttgcac ttggagcaag ctatattagt
1920
ttgccatggt aagatatctc gtgtatcaat aatatatggc gttgttctca tctcattgat
1980
ttgtttcttg ctcaattgac tgataggtgg gctggccaag cattgtttgg cactcttacg
2040
ccagatgttg ttgttctaac actcttgtac agcatagctg gggtagctct ttggcaaacc
2100
ttttatgttg cttttttcgt tatctgttgt aatatgctct tgcttcatgt tgtacctttg
2160
tgataatgca gtttaggaata gccattgtta acgacttcaa aagtgttgaa ggagatagag
2220
cattaggact tcagtctctc ccagtagctt ttggcaccga aactgcaaaa tggatatgag
2280
ttgggtgctat agacattact cagctttctg ttgccggtat gtactatcca ctgtttttgt
2340
gcagctgttg cttctatttc ttttcttga tcttatcaac tggatattca ccaatggtaa
2400
agcacaatt aatgaagctg aatcaacaaa ggcaaacat aaaagtacat tctaataaaa
2460
tgagctaatt aagaggaggc atctactttt atgtttcatt agtgtgattg atggattttc
2520
atttcatgct tctaaaacaa gtattttcaa cagtgtcatg aaataacaga acttatactt
2580
tcatttgtac ttttactagt ggatgagtta cacaatcatt gttatagaac caaatcaaag
2640

gtagagatca tcattagtat atgtctatct tggttgcagg atatctatta gcatctggga
2700
aaccttatta tgcgttgccg ttggttgctt tgatcattcc tcagattgtg ttccaggtaa
2760
agacgttaac agtctcacat tataattaat caaattcttg tcaactcgtct gattgctaca
2820
ctcgcttcta taaactgcag tttaaatact ttctcaagga ccctgtcaaa tacgacgtca
2880
agtaccaggt aagtcaactt agtacacatg tttgtgttct tttgaaatat ctttgagagg
2940
tctcttaac agaagttgct tgaaacactc atcttgatta caggcaagcg cgcagccatt
3000
cttgggtgctc ggaatatttg taacggcatt agcatcgcaa cactgaaaaa ggcgtatctt
3060
gatgggggtt tgcgaaagc agaggtgttg acacatcaaa tgtgggcaag tgatggcatc
3120
aactagttta aaagattttg taaaatgtat gtaccgttat tactagaaac aactcctggt
3180
gtatcaatct agcaaacggt ctgagaaatt gtaattgatg ttaccgtatt tgcgctccat
3240
ttttgcattt cctgctcata tgcaggattg gggtttatgt tagttctgtc acttctctgc
3300
tttcagaatg tttttgtttt ctgtagtgga ttttaactat tttcatcact ttttgattg
3360
attctaaaca tgtatccaca taaaacaggt aatatacaaa aatgatactt cctcaaacct
3420
tttataatct aaatctaaca actagctagt aaccaacta acttcataca attaatgtga
3480
gaaactacaa agactagact atacatatgt tatttaacaa cttgaaactg tgttattact
3540
acctgatttt tttctattct acagccattt gatatgctgc aatcttaaca tatcaagtct
3600
cacgttggtg gacacaacat actatcacia gtaagacagc aagtaaaacc aaccggcaac
3660